

# The MacFadyen – McPhadden Family in Coll and Tiree

## Part 2: Genealogy Reports

by

Glenda McPhadden Franklin  
&  
Gene Donald Lamont



© 2010

Glenda McPhadden Franklin & Gene Donald Lamont

All rights reserved

### 3. DESCENDANTS OF DOUGALL ROY MCPHADEN OF SALUM IN TIREE AND NORTH AMERICA

#### *Generation No. 1*

**1. DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN** (*DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in the Isle of Coll, Argyll, Scotland, and died in the Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

Dougall Roy Mcphaden was also known as Red Dugald of Coll. It is estimated that he was born about 1650-1660. He did not appear on the 1716 List of Men Capable of Bearing Arms in Tiree, although his son Donald and two other Mcphadens were so listed in Ruaig, and he may well have been dead by that date.

The MacFadyen Pedigree compiled by Sarah (MacDonald) Lamont named Dougall Roy as the progenitor of her line and referred to him as "Red Dugald of Coll", inferring that he was the first of her MacFadyen line to have come to Tiree from that neighboring island. This was confirmed by Nicholas Maclean-Bristol in a genealogical chart, which showed Dougall Roy as living in Ardnish, Coll, but later in Tiree.

Dougall Roy was also shown as Dougall McDonald Vc Eane in a list of all the men and soldiers that served under Donald McLeane in the House of Breackaich (Breacachadh Castle), in July 3, 1679, as was his brother Duncan and cousins, John, and Donald. A Murdo Mclain Vc Eane was also listed among these household men, but whether he was a Mcphaden is open to question. This group of 24 comprised the castle guard, or household men, of Maclean of Coll, who were given land near the castle to defend it if necessary. They were known in Gaelic as his 'luchd tìghe'.

More about DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL' MCPHADEN:  
Red Dougald McPhaden named in patronymics for Gene Lamont and Vicki Morgan.

Child of DOUGALL MCPHADEN and UNKNOWN is:

2. i. DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, b. Bef. 1700, likely Isle of Coll, Argyll, Scotland; d. Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

#### *Generation No. 2*

**2. DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN** (*DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bef. 1700 in likely Isle of Coll, Argyll, Scotland, and died in Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. He married UNKNOWN.

It is estimated that Donald was born about 1690, since he was among the men disarmed in 1716, and he had to be at least 16 years of age at that date.

A Donald Mcphaden was living in Ruaig in 1716, when he was disarmed of his gun. Two other Mcphadens were also living in Ruaig in 1716; Rorie, a rebel, who turned in his sword; and John, who had no arms. They may have been either brothers or sons of Red Dugald of Coll.

Donald is believed to have been one of the two joint-tenants of Salum at the time of the reorganization of the Argyll Estate in 1737, but this is yet to be proven. This farmstead appears to have been in the hands of the Mcphadens from this time forward until well into the 19th century. The rent roll of 1747 shows Salum entirely in the hands of Donald McPhaden and his sons

More about DONALD (SON OF RED DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN:

List: 1716, Ruaig, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Donald is listed in 1716 Disarmament List. He gave in his gun being all the arms he had. Also listed in Ruaig are John McPhaden and Rorie McPhaden. Rorie was a Rebel and gave in his sword.

Note: Bef. 1716, Donald left the Isle of Coll and settled on the Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

Rent Roll: 1743, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

Rent Roll: 1747, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Listed as DONALD McPHADEN AND SONS

Rent Roll: 1747, Tiree - Other McPhadens are Neil and Donald McPhaden in Kelis (Caoles) and Neil McPhaden in Vault.

Children of DONALD DUGALD and UNKNOWN are:

3. i. RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, b. Abt. 1730, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Abt. 1775, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
4. ii. NEIL SR (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Bet. 1716 - 1719, Ruaig or Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Aft. 1781, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

### Generation No. 3

**3. RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN** (*DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1723-1739, it is estimated, in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Rory was not listed with wife and family in Salum in 1776 nor 1779 Census, and is presumed dead by these dates. He married **MARGARET 'PEGGY' MCLEAN** Abt. 1758 in Tyree, Argyll Scotland. She was born Abt. 1734, and died after 1779 in likely Salum, Tiree. Peggy listed with her children 1779 Census.

Rory probably became a joint-tenant of Salum, of which there were two, upon the death of his father.

Notes for MARGARET 'PEGGY' MCLEAN:

The parents of Peggy Maclean are not known. She and her son, presumably Charles, are shown in the 1776 Census of having 6 mail-lands in Salum.

More about MARGARET 'PEGGY' MCLEAN:

Census 1: 1776, Salum, Tiry - Listed as Margaret McLean, age 40 with McPhaden children Charles 20, John 18, Hugh 14, Archibald 5, Lachlan 3 and Ann 7. Census says Margaret McPhaden and sons can Occupy 6 Maile Land.

Census 2: Sep 1779, Salum, Tyree, Margaret McLean is 45 years old, with McPhaden children Charles 20, John 18, Hugh 15, Archibald 5, Anne age 8. Son Lachlan is listed with a family in Vault, Tyree.

Information on Descendants of Roderick McPhaiden and Peggy McLean compiled by Vicki Morgan.

Children of RODERICK MCPHAIDEN and MARGARET MCLEAN are:

5. i. CHARLES (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1759, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland
6. ii. JOHN (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1761, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, d. Aft. 1812.
7. iii. HUGH (SALUM) MCPHAIDEN, b. Abt. 1765, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Farmed Salum, Tiree; d. Aft. 1813, likely Salum, Tiree, Scotland.
- iv. BETTY (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 26 Apr 1767, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.; d. Bef. 1776, Likely Salum, Tyree. Not listed with family in 1776 Census. The birth date shown is the date of baptism. It is believed that Betty died in infancy.
- v. ANNE (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1769, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
8. vi. ARCHIBALD RODERICK, CAPT. (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1771, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
9. vii. LAUHLAN (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 30 Jun 1773, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

**4. NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHADEN** (*DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1716 - 1719 in Ruaig or Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died Aft. 1781 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. He married (1) **DAUGHTER OF BARD NEIL LAMONT** Abt. 1749 in Baugh, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. She was probably born Bet. 1722 – 1726, it is estimated, in Baugh, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died Bet. 1759-1765 in

Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. He married (2) **KATHARINE MCINNON/MCKINNON** Abt. 1768. She was born Abt. 1746.

More about NEIL SR (SALUM) MCPHADEN: Census: 1776, Salum, Tiree. Neil Sr is 57 years old. He can occupy 6 Maille Land, is honest and industrious. His second wife Kathrine is 30, Neil's older sons Alexander 22, Neil 17, a Tailor. The younger children are Charles 8, Kathrine 6, Malcolm 5, Neil 3, and Kirsty 1

Census: 1779, Salum. Neil is 60, Katharine 35, Charles 8, Katharine 7, Malcolm 6, and Neil 4.

Gaelic name: Niall Mac Dhomhnaill Mhic Dhughail

Note: IS DONALD 'OF THE SWAMP' NEIL SR'S SON OR IS HE SON OF NEIL JR? ALL GENEALOGY FOR 'DONALD OF THE SWAMP' LISTED AS NEIL SR'S SON. Parents not proven (GMF June 1, 2009)

Ancestor of Donald & Nanette Mitchell

Notes for 'DAUGHTER OF BARD NEIL LAMONT':

The information that the Neil, son of Donald MacFadyen and grandson of Red Dugald MacFadyen of Coll, married a daughter of Neil Lamont, Bard of Tiree came through correspondence of Gene D. Lamont with the family of A. Maclean Sinclair, the author of The Clan Gillean.

More about KATHARINE (2ND WIFE) MCINNON/MCKINNON:

Census: 1776, Salum. Katharine is 30 years old and is listed with Neil McPhaden, his older sons Alexander 22 and Neil 17, a Tailor. Katharine and Neil's children Charles 8, Kathrine 6, Malcolm 5, Neil 3 and Kirsty 1.

Census: 1779, Salum. Katharine is 35 years old and is listed with Neil McPhaden 60 years old and children Charles 8, Kathrine 7, Malcolm 6, Neil 4

Children of NEIL MCPHADEN and 'DAUGHTER' LAMONT are:

10. i. MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1749, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Settled 'Cnoc Mhic Dhughail' Urvaig, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland.
11. ii. ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1754, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
12. iii. NEIL, JR (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1759, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

Children of NEIL MCPHADEN and KATHARINE MCINNON/MCKINNON are:

- iv. CATHARINE MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 17 Jul 1768, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- v. CHARLES MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1771, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vi. MALCOLM MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1773, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vii. NEIL MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1774, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- viii. KIRSTY MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1775, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Abt. 1778, Salum. Kirsty is not listed with the family in 1779 census.
13. ix. DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 15 Dec 1781, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. It is believed that Donald was the son of Neil Sr., but he may have been the son of Neil, Jr.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**5. CHARLES (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN (RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1759 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Charles, age 20, listed with mother and five siblings 1776 Census. In 1779 Census, Charles, age 20 with mother Margaret McLean age 45, and siblings. He married **ANN MCARTHUR** 04 Mar 1802 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

More about CHARLES (SALUM) MCPHADEN (Research by Flo Straker, July 2010): It is believed Charles and Ann lived on Tiree all their lives as their two children, Ann and Roderick, married and settled on Tiree. Charles married late in life and by the time his children reached their teens, he would have been in his 60's.

Children of CHARLES MCPHADEN and ANN MCARTHUR are:

- i. ANN<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, bapt. Oct 1805, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; died about 1852. Ann married Alexander McLeod of Ruaig, Tiree. Their children were: Donald born 1845 (m. 29 March 1876, Effie McLean, d/o Marion 'Miodar' McFadyen and Malcolm McLean of Ruaig. Donald and Effie had

children John, Ann, Callum, Sarah, Donald and Alex), Ann 1840-1870, Effy b. 1843 (m. 1865 Hector MacDonald of Caoles- nine children), Roderick b. 1849.

- ii. RODERICK MCFADYEN, bapt. 21 Dec 1807, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Roderick's death record states he died Feb 26, 1866 at Ruaig, Tiree. He was 57 years old, the widow of Marion McKinnon. Roderick was a Farmer and Merchant. The record states his parents, both deceased. Roderick's son Charles was the informant. Roderick McFadyen married Marion McKinnon 5/3/1845. A son Charles McFadyen was born about 1847. In the 1851 Census, Roderick is a widower with young son Charles, age 4 yrs. They are living at Ruaig with Roderick's married sister Ann and her husband Alex McLeod and family. By 1861, Roderick is 51 yrs, a Farmer of a Croft in Ruaig, and son Charles 14 yrs. The McLeod family is also listed with Roderick's sister Ann's family. She is deceased.

**6. JOHN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN (RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1761 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died Aft. 1812. He married **CATHERINE MCLEAN** 20 Nov 1787<sup>1</sup>.

More about JOHN (SALUM) MCPHADEN:

Note: Genealogy: John's son Alexander (1802) married Helen Currie. Helen married 2nd Charles (1815-1851) McFadyen, son of Donald of Caoles. This family emigrated to Canada June 1842.

Children of JOHN MCPHADEN and CATHERINE MCLEAN are:

- i. RODERICK<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 27 Apr 1789, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- ii. ARCHIBALD MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 09 Sep 1790, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iii. ALLAN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 26 Jun 1792, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iv. MARGARET MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 28 May 1794, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- v. FLORA MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 22 Mar 1796, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vi. MARY MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 05 Apr 1798, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vii. JOHN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 21 Feb 1800, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- viii. JOHN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 18 Aug 1801, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
14. ix. ALEXANDER (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 07 Aug 1802, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. a TWIN; d. Bet. 1832 - 1839, Likely Salum, Tiree, Scotland.
- x. MARTIN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 07 Aug 1802, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- xi. ANN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 16 Jan 1804, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- xii. ARCHIBALD MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 11 Dec 1805, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- xiii. MALCOLM MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 19 Apr 1808, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- xiv. ALEXANDER MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 11 Dec 1810, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- xv. ANN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 03 Nov 1812, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

**7. HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHAIDEN (RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1765 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Farmed Salum, Tiree, and died aft. 1813 in likely Salum, Tiree, Scotland. He married **MARION (CAOLES) MACLEAN** 09 Dec 1790 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, daughter of JOHN MACLEAN and MARION MACDONALD. She was born abt. 1770 in Caoles, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died aft. 1813 in likely Salum, Tiree, Scotland.

Salum was divided into crofts at the beginning of the 19th century, and it is likely that Hugh was able to obtain one of these at that time. In 1803 Malcolm McLaurin, who was the Duke of Argyll's Chamberlain, or factor, on Tiree, awarded a cash price to Hugh, Neil, and Archibald MacFadyen for adopting an improved method of plowing, which the estate wanted to encourage.

More about HUGH (SALUM) MCPHAIDEN:

Land: Hugh MacFadyen and Hugh MacLean were 2nd cousins, one time removed. Hugh MacFadyen (1840-1935) was the great grandson of John McLean and Mary McDonald of Caoles. Hugh MacLean 1894-1935 was the great, great grandson of John McLean and Mary McDonald of Caoles

Note 1: Genealogy: Malcolm's (1793) son Hugh 1840-1935 - gifted this croft to his relative Hugh MacLean (1894-1949).

Children of HUGH MCPHAIDEN and MARION MACLEAN are:

- i. JOHN (HUGH/SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MCPHAIDEN, b. 04 Oct 1791, Baptism Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

- 15. ii. MALCOLM (THE SALUM CROFTER) MCPHAIDEN, b. 27 Aug 1793, Baptism Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 30 Dec 1859, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iii. LACHLAN (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. 03 Aug 1795, Baptism Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- 16. iv. MARY (HUGH/SALUM) MCPHAIDEN, b. Abt. 1796, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 02 May 1883, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland (Death record).
- v. JANE (HUGH/SALUM) MCPHAIDEN, b. 06 Aug 1799, Baptism Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vi. FLORA (HUGH/SALUM) MCPHAIDEN, b. 08 Feb 1801, Baptism Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vii. MARGARET (HUGH/SALUM) MCPHAIDEN, b. 25 Jan 1803, Baptism Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- viii. MARTIN (HUGH/SALUM) MCPHAIDEN, b. 09 Jan 1805, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- ix. CATHARINE (HUGH/SALUM) MCPHAIDEN, b. 19 Feb 1807, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- 17. x. ISABELLA (HUGH/SALUM) MACFADYEN, b. 21 Feb 1809, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Bet. 1847 - 1851, Died at sea when crossing the Atlantic Ocean to Canada.
- xi. MARION (HUGH/SALUM) MCPHAIDEN, b. 08 Oct 1811, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- xii. JOHN (HUGH/SALUM) MCPHAIDEN, b. 22 Oct 1813, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

**8. ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADEN (RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1771 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Immigrated to Canada 1821, settled York Mills, Ont. 1824 to Brock Twp. 1851 Census, age 81, widow, with daughter Sarah, 49, son John & family. Thirteen children., and died 11 Nov 1856 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada age 85 years (Cemetery records). Family history says Archibald was a Captain. Archibald traded his land in York Mills (Toronto) for property on the 7th Concession of Brock. He married **MARION SARAH MCKINNON** 07 May 1799 in Tyree, Argyll Scotland. She was born 1782 in Baugh, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 22 Feb 1845 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada, age 63 years (Cemetery records). Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario

Notes for ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADEN:

All the children of Archibald were born in Salum, Tیره, with exception of Rebecca who was born in Canada.

Archibald settled in York Mills, Ontario. He later traded this property for land in Brock Township, where he farmed NE ¼ Lot, Concession April 1, 1824.

More about ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADEN:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario. Plot #56. Also named on this stone is Archibald's wife Sarah. Their son Hector and his wife Mary also have a stone in Plot #56.

1776, Salum, Tiry - Listed with mother Margaret McLean, age 40, Archibald McPhaden 5, and other siblings.

1779, Salum, Tyree - Listed with mother Margaret McLean, Archibald McPhaden is 5 and other siblings.

1851, Brock, Ontario - Archibald McPhadden listed as 81 years old, born Scotland, a widow

Emigration: 1821 from Tyree, Argyll, Scotland to York Twp., then Brock, Ontario. Five families left Tyree on the same boat. There were three McPhadden families, McMillan's and McIntyre's.

Land: 01 Apr 1824, NE 1/4 Lot 17, Concession 7, Brock, Ontario. Archibald had several other properties as well.

Land: 11 Jan 1825, 300 acres Lot 17, Concession 7, Brock

Land: Bet. 1836 - 1838, Watts Directory - Heads of Household for Brock. Archibald McPhadon Lot 18, Concession 7

Land: 1847, Archibald gave to Neil, with love and affection, 200 acres, Lot 15 Conc. 5, Brock

Some family members say his name was Archibald, others Roderick. Archibald was the son of Roderick so perhaps this is why he had two names - identifying him from another Archibald McPhadden.

Great great grandfather of CHARLES MCPHADEN of Cannington, Ontario

Children of ARCHIBALD (SALUM) MCPHADEN and MARION/SARAH MCKINNON are:

- 18. i. HECTOR<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 21 Aug 1800, (baptism) Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- ii. MARY MCPHADEN, b. 10 Aug 1802, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Baptism Aug 14, 1802.

- iii. HUGH MCPHADDEN, b. 10 Jul 1804, (baptism) Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Likely Tyree as another Hugh born 1817.
- iv. FLORA MCPHADDEN, b. 16 Oct 1805, (baptism) Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Not known if Flora came to Canada.
- 20. v. MARGARET MCPHADDEN, b. 08 Nov 1806, (baptism) Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vi. RODERICK MCPHADDEN, b. 06 Jun 1809, (baptism) Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Not known if Roderick came to Canada.
- 21. vii. JOHN MCPHADDEN, b. 31 Dec 1810, (baptism) Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- 22. viii. NEIL A. MCPHADDEN, b. 08 Dec 1812, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Baptized Dec 15, 1812. 1821 Emigrate to Canada with family, live York Mills, Ont. 1824 to Brock Twp. Children Arch, Hugh, Margaret, Sareth, Hector, Neil, Mary Ann, Micea, John J., John A., Angus, Katie R, Laughlin; d. 17 Jul 1887, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada, age 74 years.
- ix. ANN MCPHADDEN, b. 25 Jan 1815, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Not known if Ann came to Canada.
- x. HUGH MCPHADDEN, b. 16 Jan 1817, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Not known if Hugh came to Canada.
- xi. ARCHIBALD MCPHADDEN, b. 19 Dec 1819, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Not known if Archibald came to Canada.
- xii. MARION MCPHADDEN, b. 08 Mar 1821, (baptism) Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Not known if Marion came to Canada.
- 23. xiii. REBECCA MCPHADDEN, b. 1824, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.

**9. LAUCLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN (RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 30 Jun 1773 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Emigrated to Canada bef 1823, settled Point Fortune, East Hawksbury, Ont. Children born Tiree Roderick 1804, Archibald 1807, John 1809, Margaret 1811, Ann/Nancy 1813, Hugh 1814, Mary 1817, Isabelle 1820. Born Canada Archibald & Robert, and died 1856 in Point Fortune, East Hawksbury, Prescott County, Ontario. He married **EFFY HARRIET MCDONALD** 03 Feb 1804 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. She was born 24 May 1784 in Scarinish, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>2</sup>, and died in Point Fortune, East Hawksbury, Prescott County, Ontario, Canada<sup>2</sup>.

Notes for LAUCLAN (SALUM) MCPHADEN: Written by Vicki Morgan

Lachlan McPhaden, son of Roderick (Rory) McPhaden & Margaret (Peggy) McLean, born Salum, Tiree, 1773. The birth date shown is the date of Lachlan's baptism. He married Effy MacDonald, called Harriet, February 3, 1804. They emigrated to Canada between 1820-1825, died at Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada. Inscription: Lachlan McPhaden A native of Argyleshire, Scotland Born 1773 Died at Point Fortune (20?) August 185(?) [appeared to be 1856] Aged 8(?) [should be 83] An affectionate husband and father.

More about LAUCLAN (SALUM) MCPHADEN:

Christening: 30 Jun 1773, Salum, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>2</sup>

Emigration 1: Between 1820 and 1825. A child born March 1820, Tiree, and then last child born 1825 Quebec, Canada

It is not known how many children came to Canada with Lauchlan. Known emigrants are Roderick 1804, John 1809, Margaret 1811, and Ann/Nancy 1813.

LAUCLAN MCPHADEN IS VICKI MORGAN'S great, great grandfather. Genealogy for this family compiled by Vicki Morgan.

Children of LAUCLAN MCPHADEN and EFFY MCDONALD are:

- i. RODERICK<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec 1804, Salum, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>2</sup>. Christening: 04 Jan 1805, Salum, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>2</sup>
- ii. ARCHIBALD MCPHADEN<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan 1807, Caoles, I. of Tiree, Argyleshire, Scot.<sup>2</sup>. Christening: 26 Jan 1807, Caoles, I. of Tiree, Argyleshire, Scot.<sup>2</sup>
- 24. iii. JOHN MCPHADEN, b. Jan 1809, Caoles, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland; d. 20 Dec 1875, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. MARGARET MCPHADEN<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb 1811, Caoles, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>2</sup>. Christening: 19 Feb 1811, Salum, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>2</sup>

- v. MARY MCPHADEN<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 Oct 1817, Caoles, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>2</sup>.  
Christening: 29 Oct 1817, Salum, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>2</sup>
- vi. ISABELL MCPHADEN<sup>2</sup>, b. 07 Mar 1820, Caoles, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>2</sup>.  
Christening: 13 Mar 1820, Salum, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>2</sup>
- vii. ROBERT MCPHADEN<sup>2</sup>, b. 1825, Quebec, Canada<sup>2</sup>; d. 13 Mar 1885, East Hawksbury, Ontario, Canada;  
m. ELLEN PITCAIRN<sup>2</sup>, Abt. 1854<sup>2</sup>.

Notes for ROBERT MCPHADEN:

Born 1825 in Prov. of Quebec - according to 1871 census for Stormont, Dundas, Glengarry, Prescott, Russell. Further, he is situated at Dist. 75, Sub dist. A, Div. 1, Page 4. His brother John is located Dist 75, Sub dis. A, Div. 1, Page 1 They were probably on adjacent farms, because both are quite near Pt. Fortune, and in the approx. area of the John McPhaden farm. - also listed as C.S. in Religion.

Robert and Roderick were named in will of sister-in-law, Mary McLean McPhaden, or her husband John McPhaden, as were a couple of nieces.

**10. MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN (NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1749 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Settled 'Cnoc Mhic Dhughail' Urvaig, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland<sup>3</sup>. She married **ALLAN MACLEAN<sup>3</sup>** 14 Jul 1767<sup>3</sup>, son of JOHN MACLEAN. He was born 1749 in Balephuill, Tyree.

Moved to the east end of Tyree.

More about MARGARET (SALUM) MCPHADEN:

Mother: Margaret's mother is MISS LAMONT, daughter of the BARD NEIL LAMONT. (Source: Family of A. Maclean Sinclair)

More about ALLAN MACLEAN:

Gaelic name: Scotland - Allan was known as Ailein Mac Eoin Mhic Tearlach Maclean

Note: Allan MacLean was a descendant of the MacLeans of Ardgour.

Children of MARGARET MCPHADEN and ALLAN MACLEAN are:

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup> MACLEAN<sup>3</sup>, b. 1770<sup>3</sup>.
- 25. ii. DONALD 'DOMHNALL CUBAIR' MACLEAN, b. 1772, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Settled Balephuill, Tiree.
- 26. iii. CHARLES MACLEAN, b. 1778; d. 1811.
- 27. iv. NEIL MACLEAN, b. Abt. 1780, Tiree, Scotland. Farmed Carnan, Caoles, Tiree (north on road to Miodar); d. 1847, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland.
- 28. v. JOHN "THE BARD" MACLEAN, b. 08 Jan 1787, Caolas, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1848, Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 29. vi. MARY MACLEAN, b. 1790; d. 1856.

**11. ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN (NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1754 in Salum, Tiree, and died Aft. 1800 in Likely Salum, Tyree. He married **MARY MCLEAN** Abt. 1775 in Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1755, and died aft. 1800 in Likely Salum, Tyree.

More about ALEXANDER (SALUM) MCPHADEN:

1776, Salum with father and his father's second wife and family.

1779, Salum, is married with two children Rory and Mary

Mother: Alexander's mother is MISS LAMONT, daughter of the BARD NEIL LAMONT. (Source: Family of A. MacLean Sinclair)

Ancestor of Donald & Nanette Mitchell.

Children of ALEXANDER MCPHADEN and MARY MCLEAN are:

- i. RORY RODERICK<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 16 Nov 1775, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

More about RORY RODERICK MCPHADEN:

Census 1: 1776, Salum. There is NO Rory or Roderick listed with Alexander McPhaden. Where is he?

Census 2: 1779, Salum, Tiree. Rory is 3 years old and listed with his parents Alexander McPhaden and Mary McLean.



- 30. ii. MARY MCPHADEN, b. 1778, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- 31. iii. NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1780, Salum, Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland
- 32. iv. DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER) MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, b. 12 Mar 1782, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland
  - v. ANN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 19 May 1784, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
  - vi. MARGARET MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 20 May 1786, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
  - vii. LACHLAN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 01 May 1788, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
  - viii. JOHN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 29 Jun 1790, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- 33. ix. HECTOR (SALUM) MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN, b. 24 Aug 1792, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- 34. x. MALCOLM (SHOEMAKER SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 26 Jul 1794, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland
  - xi. ALEXANDER MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 30 May 1796, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- 35. xii. FLORA (SALUM DONALD AIKINS MACF LINE) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 04 May 1798, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

**12. NEIL JR (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN (NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1759 in Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. He married **MARY MCLEAN<sup>4</sup>** 20 Dec 1783 in Salum, Tiree. In the OPR, there are two marriage dates for Neil McPhaiden and Mary McLean Dec 20, 1783 and January 5, 1784<sup>5</sup>.

More about NEIL JR (SALUM) MCPHADEN:

1776 - Salum, age 17 years - with father and his father's second wife and family.

1779 - not listed with father in Salum. There is a Neil McPhaden, age 18 years listed in Ruaig. Is this the right Neil?

Bet. 1783 - 1810, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

Note: Salum - Dec 15, 1781 a Donald McPhaden was baptized to Neil McPhaden of Salum. Is this Neil's first child? He is married in 1783-4. Or is Donald Neil's youngest brother? Not proven.

Children of NEIL MCPHADEN and MARY MCLEAN are:

- i. DONALD<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Abt. 13 Dec 1781, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>.
  - More about DONALD MCPHADEN:
  - Note: IS DONALD 'OF THE SWAMP' NEIL'S FIRST SON OR IS HE NEIL SR'S SON? ALL GENEALOGY FOR 'DONALD OF THE SWAMP' LISTED AS NEIL SR'S SON.<sup>6</sup>
- \*\*\* ii. ANN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 10 Sep 1785, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died about 1832 in Brock Twp., Ontario. Ann married Alexander McLean 08 April 1805 in Kirkapol, Tiree, Scotland. In 1831 the family emigrated to Brock Twp., Ontario. \*\*\* **For descendants of Ann McPhaden see ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS Pages 94-98 at the end of this Genealogy Report.**
- 36. iii. MARY (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 16 Nov 1787, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iv. JAMES 'SAILOR' (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 23 Sep 1789, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 18 Jan 1855, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
  - v. CATHARINE MCPHADEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1791, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>.
  - vi. CATHERINE MCPHADEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1793, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>.
- 37. vii. ANN (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 30 Jan 1796, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 07 Jun 1876, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- viii. CHRISTY (SALUM) MCPHADEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Mar 1798, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>.
- ix. MALCOLM (SALUM) MCPHADEN<sup>6</sup>, b. May 1800, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>.
- x. JOHN (SALUM) MCPHADEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Jun 1801, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>.
- xi. MARION (SALUM) MCPHADEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Jul 1803, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>; d. aft. 1881, Likely Salum, Tiree, Scotland.
  - Census: 1881, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, age 78 years, a Weaver. Living with brother Donald and his daughter Margaret.
- 38. xii. DONALD (SALUM) MCPHADEN MCFADYEN, b. 15 Oct 1807, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 20 Apr 1883, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, age 76 years. Nephew Hugh McFadyen was present.

- xiii. JANET (SALUM) MCPHADEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Abt. 1808, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>; d. 08 Feb 1875, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>; m. MALCOLM (SHOEMAKER SALUM) MCPHADEN, 09 Aug 1848, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Janet was Malcolm's second wife. His first wife was Ann McKinnon<sup>6</sup>; b. Abt. 26 Jul 1794, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Nine children: Lachlan, Mary, Allan, Hugh, Alexander, John, Neil, Flora, Isabella; d. 09 Mar 1861, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>.  
 More about MALCOLM (SHOEMAKER SALUM) MCPHADEN:  
 Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.  
 More about MALCOLM MCPHADEN and JANET MCPHADEN:  
 Marriage: 09 Aug 1848, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Janet was Malcolm's second wife. His first wife was Ann McKinnon<sup>6</sup>.
- xiv. MARGARET (SALUM) MCPHADEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Abt. 23 Feb 1810, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>.

**13. DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN (NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>7</sup>** was born Abt. 15 Dec 1781 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Eight children born Salum, Tiree. In 1821 Donald, wife Catherine & seven children emigrated to Brock Twp., Ont. County, Ont., Canada. Two more children born Ont. - Roderick & Flora. Donald died abt. 1842 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. He married **CATHERINE (KIRKAPOL) MCNAUGHTON** 11 Jan 1807 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Donald of Salum & Catherine of Kirkapol, Tyree. She was born 1783 in Kirkapol, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 13 Sep 1873 in Brock Twp., Ontario<sup>8</sup>.

More about DONALD (OF THE SWAMP) MCPHADEN:  
 Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont. Donald named on Old Scotch Cemetery plot with son Neil D.

Immigration: 13 Jun 1821, Legal document from 'Tiry' giving character reference for Donald McPhaiden and Catherine McNaughton and seven children soon to depart for North America.

Name change: McPhaiden (Gaelic -Tiree) to McPhaden

Note: Is "Donald of the Swamp" Neil SR's son? Or possibly his grandson - son of Neil JR

Property: Lots 15 & 16, Concession 6, Brock Township, Ont. Lot 11, Concession 7

Will 1841: names children - sons Alexander, Charles, Roderick, daughters Christina, Mary and Flora. Son Neil D. McPhaden receiving most of the land.

Affidavit 27 Feb 1865: Murdock McPhaden was present when Donald executed his will - was there a new will?

More about CATHERINE (KIRKAPOL) MCNAUGHTON:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont. Baptist in Religion

Census: 1871, living with son Neil D. McPhaden and family Brock

Children of DONALD MCPHADEN and CATHERINE MCNAUGHTON are:

39. i. NEIL D. 'DONALD'<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 30 Dec 1807, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. 1821 to Brock, Ont. Settled Brock
- ii. MALCOLM MCPHADEN, b. 15 Jun 1809, Salum, Tiree; d. Abt. 1840, Brock Twp., Ontario (Family History).  
 More about MALCOLM MCPHADEN:  
 Will: Not named in Father's will dated 1841. Is he deceased?
40. iii. ALEXANDER MCPHADEN, b. 02 May 1811, Salum, Tiree. 1821 to Brock. Settled Brock; d. 01 Mar 1886, Brock Twp., Ontario, age 75 years.
41. iv. CHARLES MCPHADEN, b. 30 Apr 1813, Salum, Tiree. 1821 to Brock. Settled Mariposa, Brock.
- v. CATHERINE MCPHADEN, b. 06 Apr 1815, Salum, Tiree; d. Abt. 1846, Brock Twp., Ontario (Family History).
- vi. CHRISTINA MCPHADEN, b. 11 Jul 1817, Salum, Tiree. 1821 to Brock. Settle Brock. Twelve children Catherine, Sarah Ann, Epheny, Donald N., Catherinebell, Alex N., Mary, Malcolm N., Mary Ann, Son, Neil C., Son; d. 20 Feb 1860, Brock Twp., Ontario; m. NEIL A. (TIREE) MCLEAN, 09 Jun 1835, Brock Twp., Ontario; b. 27 Apr 1812, Kirkapol, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>9</sup>; d. 24 Jun 1890, Thorah Twp., Ontario North, Ont.<sup>9</sup>.  
 More about CHRISTINA MCPHADEN:  
 Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, 8th Concession, Manilla, Brock Twp., Ont.  
 Note: Christina named in her Father's 1841 Will  
 More about NEIL A. (TIREE) MCLEAN:  
 Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, 8th Concession, Manilla, Brock Twp., Ont.

- vii. MARY MCPHADEN, b. 19 Aug 1819, Salum, Tiree. 1821 to Brock. Settled Brock. Two daughters Mary (m. Donald McLean), Margaret (m. Angus McDonald); Mary d. 14 Jan 1859, Brock Twp., Ontario; m. ANGUS MCDONALD. Mary buried Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont. Mary named in her Father's 1841 Will.
- viii. MARGARET MCPHADEN, b. 11 Jun 1821, Salum, Tiree. The family left for Canada a couple days after Margaret was born. Did she die on Tyree? Margaret not named in her Father's 1841 Will
- ix. RODERICK MCPHADEN, b. 1822, Brock Twp., Ontario. Roderick not in 1851 Census of Brock. Family history says he left the area; d. Unknown. Will: 1841, Roderick named in father's 1841 will. To receive west half Lot 16 Conc. 6 on Condition he cares for his mother Catherine and east half of same lot if he cares for his sister Flora. Not found in 1851 Census. Family history says he left the area.
- x. FLORA MCPHADEN, b. 1825, Brock Twp., Ontario. Flora cared for by her brother Neil D. McPhaden. Flora named in her Father's 1841 Will. Census: 1871, Flora, age 46, unable to read or write, deaf. Listed with her brother Neil D. and family.

*Generation No. 5*

**14. ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN (JOHN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 07 Aug 1802 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. A TWIN, and died Bet. 1832 - 1839 in Likely Salum, Tiree, Scotland. He married **HELEN CURRIE** 05 Feb 1823<sup>10</sup>, daughter of ARCHIBALD CURRIE and MARY MCINTYRE. She was born 10 Sep 1801 in Kirkapol, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Helen married first Alexander McPhaiden of Salum. Five children. Helen married 2nd **Charles McFadyen**. 1842 to Ontario. Settled Brock Twp. then Tiverton, Bruce Twp. Two more children - Lachlan & Mary (born on boat to Canada). Helen died 19 Nov 1875 in Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario.

More about ALEXANDER (SALUM) MCPHADEN: Ancestor of Lynn Clark -All Genealogy compiled by Lynn Clark. The children and descendants of Helen Currie and Charles McFadyen recorded in Donald McPhaden of Caoles History.

Children of ALEXANDER MCPHADEN and HELEN CURRIE are:

- 42.
  - i. MARY (SALUM-ONT)<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 08 Mar 1824, Salum, Tiree, Scotland; d. 1868, Ontario.
  - ii. JOHN MCPHADEN<sup>10</sup>, b. 01 Feb 1826, Salum, Tiree, Scotland. No further knowledge.
  - iii. HUGH (SALUM-ONT) MCPHADEN<sup>10</sup>, b. 08 Feb 1828, Salum, Tiree, Scotland. 1851 Sailor in Brock Census. Tiverton until 1882; d. Ontario.
  - iv. ARCHIBALD MCPHADEN<sup>10</sup>, b. 03 Mar 1830, Salum, Tiree, Scotland. No further knowledge.
- 43.
  - v. NEIL (SALUM-ONT) MCFADYEN, b. 22 May 1832, Salum, Tiree, Scotland; d. 04 May 1877, Tiverton, Ontario.

**15. MALCOLM (THE SALUM CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHAIDEN (HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was baptized 27 Aug 1793 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 30 Dec 1859 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. He married **ANN MCPHAIDEN** 02 May 1824 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, daughter of NEIL MCPHAIDEN and MARY MCLEAN. She was born Abt. 10 Sep 1785 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 07 Jun 1876 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland (Death record).

More about MALCOLM (THE SALUM CROFTER) MCPHAIDEN:

None of Malcolm and Ann's children married. They lived together in Salum. Their Salum croft was gifted to Hugh Archie MacFadyen MacLean's father - Hugh MacLean (1894-1949), after Hugh MacFadyen (1840-1935) died. They were relatives. Hugh MacFadyen and Hugh MacLean were 2nd cousins, one time removed. Hugh MacFadyen (1840-1935) was the great grandson of John McLean and Mary McDonald of Caoles. Hugh MacLean 1894-1935 was the great, great grandson of John McLean & Mary McDonald of Caoles.

Children of MALCOLM MCPHAIDEN and ANN MCPHAIDEN are:

- i. ARCHIBALD<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN, b. 01 Apr 1825, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Single; d. 1907, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

- ii. MARY MACFADYEN, b. 19 May 1827, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Single; d. 1903, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iii. FLORY MACFADYEN, b. 30 Jun 1829, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Single; d. 1911, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iv. NIEL MACFADYEN, b. 10 Jun 1831, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Unknown.
- v. MARION MACFADYEN, b. 01 Jun 1833, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Abt. 1833, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Died infant.
- vi. JANE MACFADYEN, b. 13 Aug 1835, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Abt. 1835, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Died infant.
- vii. HUGH MACFADYEN, b. 26 May 1840, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1935, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

**16. MARY (HUGH/SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MCPHAIDEN (HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1796 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 02 May 1883 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland (Death record). She married **JAMES MACFADYEN** 27 Jan 1818 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, son of NEIL MCPHAIDEN and MARY MCLEAN. He was born Abt. 23 Sep 1789 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 18 Jan 1855 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland (Death record). Mary and James are buried in the Kirkapol Cemetery, Tyree, Scotland.

Children of MARY MCPHAIDEN and JAMES MACFADYEN are:

- i. MARION<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN, b. 1817, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- ii. MARY MACFADYEN, b. 1819, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iii. HUGH MACFADYEN, b. 1820, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iv. NEIL MACFADYEN, b. 1822, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- v. LACHLAN MACFADYEN, b. 1823, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vi. JOHN MACFADYEN, b. 1828, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1840.
- vii. ALLAN MACFADYEN, b. 1833, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1840.
- viii. FLORA MACFADYEN, b. 1834, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1840.
- ix. FLORA MACFADYEN, b. 1837, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- x. JOHN MACFADYEN, b. 1841, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

**17. ISABELLA (HUGH/SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACFADYEN (HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHAIDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was Bapt. 21 Feb 1809 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died Bet. 1847 – 1851. Died at sea when crossing the Atlantic Ocean to Canada. She married **ARCHIBALD 'SHOEMAKER' MACDONALD** 05 Apr 1837 in Caoles, Tyree, son of CHARLES MACDONALD and MARGARET MACLEAN. He was born Abt. 04 Nov 1802 in Ruaig, Tyree. Lived Ruaig then Caoles, Tyree, and died Bet. 1838 - 1841 in Caoles, Tyree.

All information by Gene Lamont.

Notes for ISABELLA (HUGH/SALUM) MACFADYEN:

After Archibald's death Isabella was unable to keep up the Caolas croft and care for her stepchildren. She left them with their MacDonald grandfather and she and Sarah went back to Salum to live with her two unmarried brothers, Martin and John MacFadyen. She was living with them at the time of the 1841 Census.

Burial: Atlantic Ocean

Notes for ARCHIBALD 'SHOEMAKER' MACDONALD:

Archibald was a shoemaker in Kilmoluag at the time of his first marriage with Elizabeth Maclean, who was also of that township. They continued to live in Kilmoluag for a short period of time, but by August of 1831 they were living in Caolis, possibly with Archibald's parents. Archibald evidently was able to obtain a croft in Caolis sometime between August of 1831 and November of 1834, because he was listed as a crofter at the time of his daughter Catherine's birth.

After the death of Elizabeth, Archibald married Isabella MacFadyen of Salum. He died sometime between 1838 and 1841.

Child of ISABELLA MACFADYEN and ARCHIBALD MACDONALD is:

44. i. SARAH (MARION) MACDONALD, b. 27 May 1838, Caoles, Tiree; d. 02 Aug 1916, Detroit, Michigan, USA.

**18. HECTOR<sup>8</sup> MCPHADDEN** (ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1800 in (baptism) Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1821 emigrated to Canada with family lived York Mills, Ont. 1824 to Brock Twp. Died 23 Dec 1859 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada age 60 years (Cemetery records)<sup>11</sup>. He married **MARY UNKNOWN**<sup>12</sup> Abt. 1828. She was born Abt. 1817 in Scotland, and died 27 Jun 1900 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada, age 83 years. Address: Concession 7, Brock<sup>13</sup>.

More about HECTOR and MARY MCPHADDEN:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario, Plot #56

Hector and wife Mary are in the same plot # 56 - as Hector's parents - Archibald and Sarah McPhadden

Emigration: 1821 from Tyree, Argyll, Scotland to York Twp., then Brock, Ontario

Land: 26 Sep 1821, NW 1/4 Lot 19, Concession 7, (50 acres) Brock

Land: 07 Jan 1822, NW 1/4 Lot 14, Concession 6 (50 acres) Brock

Land: 07 Jan 1822, NW 1/4 Lot 18, Concession 6 (50 acres), Brock

Land: Bet. 1836 - 1838, Watts Directory - Heads of Household for Brock. H. McPhadon JR Lot 17, Conc. 7; H. McPhadon SR Lot 19, Concession 7

Children of HECTOR MCPHADDEN and MARY UNKNOWN are:

- i. RODERICK (BLACKSMITH)<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 1829, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- ii. ARCHY MCPHADEN, b. 1834, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- iii. ANN MCPHADEN, b. 1836, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- iv. LACHLIN MCPHADEN, b. 1838, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- v. DONALD MCPHADEN, b. 1842, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- vi. JOHN MCPHADEN, b. 1844, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- vii. MARGARET MCPHADEN, b. 1844, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
45. viii. HUGH 'BIG HUGHIE' MCPHADEN, b. 17 Dec 1849, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; d. 04 Jan 1909, Brock Twp., Ontario North. Occupied Lot 17 Concession 7.
- ix. CATHERINE MCPHADEN, b. 1855; m. ALLAN TURNER, 28 Dec 1881, Brock Twp., Ontario County, Ont.; b. 1854.
- x. MARY MCPHADEN, b. 1858, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; m. THEODORE LEYS, 01 May 1871, Orillia, Ontario.

**19. MARY<sup>8</sup> MCPHADDEN** (ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1802 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Baptism Aug 14, 1802. In 1821 emigrated to Canada with family; lived York Mills, Ont.; moved in 1824 to Brock Twp. She married **HECTOR (SQUIRE/ TYREE) MCDONALD**. He was born 26 Mar 1798 in Kenovay, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 10 Nov 1878.

More about MARY MCPHADDEN:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario. Plot 63. Named on the family stone are five children who died as infants - Archibald, Alexander, John, Jane, Daniel. The stone is of red granite, three piece spire.

Two daughters Sarah and Margaret married McFadyen brothers Neil and Hugh. They settled in Kincardine, Ontario. Neil and Hugh were sons of Allan McPhaiden and Mary McPhaiden of Salum, Tyree.

Note: Cemetery stone says "Mary McFadyen born 10 Aug 1802, a native of Tyree Argyleshire Scotland. Emigrated to Canada July 1821".

More about HECTOR (SQUIRE/ TYREE) MCDONALD:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario. Plot 63.

Emigration: 1821, Brock Twp., Ontario - Cemetery stone states Hector and Mary were natives of Tyree, emigrated to Canada July 1821. Note: Hector McDonald was a J. P.

Children of MARY MCPHADEN and HECTOR MCDONALD are:

- i. MARY<sup>9</sup> MCDONALD, b. 24 Aug 1824, Brock Twp., Ontario; m. DONALD MCDONALD, 07 Mar 1845.
- ii. ARCHIBALD MCDONALD, b. 14 Mar 1826, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 28 Aug 1826, Lambton County, Ontario age 5 months & 18 days (Cemetery records).  
More about ARCHIBALD MCDONALD:  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario
- iii. SARAH MCDONALD, b. 01 May 1827, Brock Twp., Ontario. Marry and settle Kincardine. Thirteen children Allan, Mary, Hector, Murdock, Neil, Hugh, Marianne, Lauchlin, John, Flora, Archibald L., Daniel G., Alexander Neil; m. NEIL MCFADYEN; b. 12 May 1823, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Settle Lot 26/27 Concession 12, Kincardine.
- iv. ALEXANDER MCDONALD, b. 08 Jan 1829, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 06 May 1835, age 7 years (cemetery records).  
More about ALEXANDER MCDONALD:  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario
- v. MARGARET ANN MCDONALD, b. 16 Apr 1830, Brock Twp., Ontario. Marry and settle Kincardine. Children Allan, Hector, Mary, Mary K., Murdock, Neil, Hugh, Lachie, Margaret, Archibald; m. HUGH MCFADYEN; b. 25 Jan 1826, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Settle Lot 24 Concession 12, Kincardine.
- vi. JOHN MCDONALD, b. 14 Nov 1831, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 14 Nov 1831.  
More about JOHN MCDONALD:  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario
- vii. FLORA ANN MCDONALD, b. 05 Sep 1832, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- viii. NEIL MCDONALD, b. 16 Jan 1834, Brock Twp., Ontario; m. (1) MARY J. PEARCE; d. 15 Jun 1882; m. (2) ANN (D/O ALEX S/O DONALD SWAMP) MCFADYEN, 18 Jul 1883, Victoria County, Ontario; b. 1845, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 1926, Brock Twp., Ontario.  
More about NEIL MCDONALD:  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario  
Occupation: farmer Mariposa  
More about MARY J. PEARCE:  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario  
More about ANN (D/O ALEX S/O DONALD SWAMP) MCFADYEN:  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Brock Twp., Ontario. Named on her parent's stone as well as Neil A. McPhaden family stone.
- ix. CATHERINE MCDONALD, b. 07 Apr 1835, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- x. ISABELLA MCDONALD, b. 06 Feb 1837, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- xi. LACHLAN GIDEON MCDONALD, b. 24 May 1839, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- xii. ANNIE MCDONALD, b. 21 Nov 1840, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- xiii. JANE MCDONALD, b. 05 Feb 1842, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 14 Nov 1846, age 4 years, 8 months.  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario
- xiv. JANET MCDONALD, b. 20 Oct 1844, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- xv. HECTOR MCDONALD, b. 17 Jun 1845, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- xvi. DANIEL J. MCDONALD, b. 17 Jan 1847, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 24 Aug 1848, age one year.  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario
- xvii. INFANT MCDONALD, b. Abt. 1848, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. Nov 1848.

**20. MARGARET<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN (ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 08 Nov 1806 in (baptism) Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1821 To Canada with family; settled Brock Twp., Ont.; married & lived Canada and USA; died 26 Sep 1882 in Wheaton, Du Page, Illinois, USA. She married **ISAAC N. GRANT** 25 Jun 1824 in Brock Twp., Ontario County, Ont. (Rootsweb search). He was born 29 Aug 1797 in Lee, Berkshire County, MA, USA, and died 12 Apr 1862 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, USA.

More about MARGARET MCPHADEN:

Census: 1881, Wheaton, Du Page, Illinois, USA with son Isaac age 38, who is single and a carpenter. Margaret is a Widow, age 73, a Housekeeper. She was born in Scotland, as were her parents.

Oral History of family in Ontario states one daughter married a Grant.

One Margaret McFadden stated as born Nov 8, 1806, Tiree, married 1824 Isaac Grant in Brock. She died 26 Sept 1882, Wheaton, Du Page, Illinois (Rootsweb search by Louise MacDougall)  
A Margaret McPhaiden of Salum married 1826 John MacDonald of Caoles, Tiree (Descendant of Ronnie MacLean of Silversands, Tiree. Ronnie's genealogy states his Margaret McPhaiden was the d/o Archibald and Marion). Were there two Margaret McPhaidens?

Children of MARGARET MCPHADDEN and ISAAC GRANT are:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>9</sup> GRANT, b. 26 Apr 1826, Toronto, York, Ontario.
- ii. ELISHA ARCHIBALD GRANT, b. 28 Nov 1828, Toronto, York, Ontario; d. 30 Jun 1851.
- iii. SARAH NANCY GRANT, b. 30 Nov 1830, Wheaton, Du Page, Illinois, USA; d. 1863.
- iv. ORTIS FRANCES GRANT, b. 06 Sep 1832, Lyons, Cook County, Illinois, USA; d. 1834.
- v. DAVID JOHN GRANT, b. 10 Oct 1834, Toronto, York, Ontario.
- vi. MARGARET JANE GRANT, b. 06 Jun 1837, Toronto, York, Ontario.
- vii. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE GRANT, b. 19 Jul 1839, Toronto, York, Ontario; d. 1855.
- viii. ISAAC JARED GRANT, b. 05 Dec 1841, Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario.
- ix. DR. ORRIS WILLIAM GRANT, b. 05 May 1844, York, Clark, Illinois, USA; d. 28 May 1893.
- x. EDWARD MARTIN GRANT, b. 23 Jul 1847, Wheaton, Du Page, Illinois, USA; d. 1863.
- xi. ELEANOR M. GRANT, b. 05 Jul 1850, Palos, Cook, Illinois, USA.

**21. JOHN<sup>8</sup> MCPHADDEN** (*ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 Dec 1810 in (baptism) Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1821 he immigrated to Canada with family; lived York Mills, Ont. Moved in 1824 to Brock Twp. In 1846 given 150 acres lot 17. The location of his death is not known, but a John McPhaden died in 1875 in East Hawksbury Prescott County, Ontario? (An Uncle Lachlan and family settled Point Fortune, East Hawksbury, Prescott County, Ont). He married **MARGARET** abt. 1847. She was born Abt. 1831 in Canada, and died Unknown.

More about JOHN MCPHADDEN:

Census: 1851, John age 43, a Farmer, wife Margaret 20 & daughter Sarah age 3. They are listed with John's father Archibald and John's brother Hector and family.

Land: 1846, Archibald gave, with love and affection, his son John 150 acres of land Lot 17, Conc. 7, Brock.

Land: 20 Sep 1823, SW 1/4 Lot 24, Concession 9 (50 acres) Brock

Land: 1853, John and Margaret sold for 287 pounds E 1/4 Lot 17, Concession 7 Brock to James Bryson.

Land: 1857, John and Margaret sold Lot 16, Concession 16, Brock. Their address in 1857 was Sommerville Township, Ontario

Note: Nothing more is known about John and wife Margaret. They were not found in any other land dealings in the area.

Child of JOHN MCPHADDEN and MARGARET UNKNOWN:

- i. SARAH<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 1848, Canada.

**22. NEIL A.<sup>8</sup> MCPHADDEN** (*ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Dec 1812 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Baptized Dec 15, 1812. 1821 immigrated to Canada with family; lived York Mills, Ont. Moved in 1824 to Brock Twp.; died 17 Jul 1887 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada, age 74 years. He married **MISA/ MARTHA/ MARJORIE MCKINNON** Abt. 1847 in Ontario likely. She was born 24 Apr 1828 in Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland, and died Bet. 1881 - 1901.

More about NEIL A. MCPHADDEN:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario

Note: Great Grandfather of CHARLES MCPHADDEN of Cannington, Ontario

Religion: Presbyterian.

More about MISA/ MARTHA/ MARJORIE MCKINNON:

Burial: Likely the Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario (not named on stone that names her husband Neil A. McPhaden & Ann (d/o Alexander & Catherine McPhaden) McPhadden (wife of Neil McDonald - s/o Hector McDonald & Mary McPhadden)

Emigration: 1829, Oral History says Misa to Canada when one year old.

Note 1: Not able to find Misa's death record on Ancestry.com

Note 2: Only two of Misa and Neil's fourteen children had offspring.

Children of NEIL MCPHADDEN and MISA/ MCKINNON are:

46. i. ARCHIBALD N.<sup>9</sup> MCPHADDEN, b. 06 Feb 1848, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. Farmed Brock Twp., Ont.
- ii. HUGH MCPHADDEN, b. Abt. 1849, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; d. United States (family oral history).
- iii. MARGARET MCPHADDEN, b. Abt. 1851, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. Margaret went to Baltimore. Single; d. Baltimore, USA.  
More about MARGARET MCPHADDEN:  
Note: Oral History says two sisters went to Baltimore and one worked for a Doctor and one was a secretary.
- iv. SARAH MCPHADDEN<sup>14</sup>, b. Abt. 1853, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. 1871 Census Sarah is 18 yrs. 1901 Census says b. April 4, 1864, age 36. Living with brother Laughlin & sisters Mary & Kate in Cannington, Ontario North. Lived her final years with brother Neil & Selena in Cannington. Single; d. Abt. 13 Apr 1937, Cannington, Ontario.  
More about SARAH MCPHADDEN:  
Burial: 13 Apr 1937, Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario.
- v. HECTOR MCPHADDEN, b. Abt. 1857, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. 1881 Census 24 years, farmer, head of household that listed his parents & five siblings. No issue; d. United States (family oral history).
47. vi. NEIL H. MCPHADDEN, b. 25 May 1857, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. 1881 Census Brock. Farmed Mariposa, Victoria South County, Ont. Stone Mason. Raised Quarter horses.
- vii. MARY ANN MCPHADDEN<sup>15</sup>, b. 08 Jun 1859, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. 1871 Mary is 12yrs. 1901 Census says b. June 8, 1866 age 34. Living with brother Laughlin & sisters Sarah & Kate in Cannington, Ontario North. Single; d. 21 Jun 1930, Cameron Street, Cannington, Brock, Ontario.<sup>15</sup>.  
More about MARY ANN MCPHADDEN:  
Burial: 22 Jun 1930, Old Scotch Cemetery, Brock Twp., Ontario
- viii. MICEA MARJORIE MARTHA MCPHADDEN, b. 27 Mar 1861, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. Single; d. 10 Dec 1927, Cameron Street, Cannington, Brock, Ontario.  
More about MICEA MARJORIE MARTHA MCPHADDEN:  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- ix. JOHN AEXANDER MCPHADDEN, b. 19 Jun 1863, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. Twin to John Joseph. To BC 1895. Farmer. Live Haney & Vancouver. 1943 live Maple Ridge, BC. Married but no issue; d. 19 Oct 1945, New Westminster, BC age 82 years 4 months<sup>16</sup>; m. RUTH WALLACE; b. 01 Feb 1879, Glasgow, Scotland To BC 1910<sup>16</sup>; d. 09 Jan 1972, Maple Ridge Hospital, New Westminster, BC<sup>16</sup>.  
More about JOHN AEXANDER MCPHADDEN:  
Burial: 24 Oct 1945, Maple Ridge Cemetery, New Westminster, BC  
More about RUTH WALLACE:  
Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.
- x. JOHN JOSEPH MCPHADDEN, b. 19 Jun 1863, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada, twin to John Alexander. With family in Brock 1881 Census.
- xi. ANGUS MCPHADDEN, b. Abt. 1866, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. Twin to Katherine Rebecca.
- xii. KATE CATHERINE REBECCA MCPHADDEN, b. Abt. 1866, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. Twin to Angus. 1901 Census lived with brother Laughlin & sisters Sarah & Mary in Cannington, Ontario North. No issue.
- xiii. LAUGHLIN MARTIN MCPHADDEN, b. Abt. 1871, Brock Twp., Ontario North. He was listed in the 1871 Census as 2 years old. The 1901 Census says he was born July 20, 1872, age 28. 1901 Census Cannington Village, Laughlin is Head of Household with sisters Sarah, Mary & Kate.; d. 01 Mar 1915, Whitby, Ontario County, Ontario, age 44 years at House of Refuge<sup>17</sup>.  
More about LAUGHLIN MARTIN MCPHADDEN:  
Occupation: Stone mason (says death registration)



**23. REBECCA<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN** (*ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1824 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. In 1851 Census, Rebecca is 27, living with dad & brother John & family, a widow with one child Hugh Fergusson, age 5. 1861 Census Rebecca is Single, age 36, son Hugh 14. They are listed right before Neil McFadyen of Brock. Location of death is unknown. She married **MR. OR DR. FERGUSSON** Abt. 1845.

More about REBECCA MCPHADEN:

Burial: No Record of Rebecca (or any other) Fergusson in Old Scotch Cemetery

Land 1: 1854, Arch McPhadden gave, with love and affection, part of Lot 17, Concession 6, to his daughter, Rebecca Ferguson of Brock.

Land 2: John McPhadden, Yeoman, sold land (in the amount of five shillings) to his sister Rebecca Ferguson.

Child of REBECCA MCPHADEN and MR. FERGUSSON is:

- i. HUGH<sup>9</sup> FERGUSSON, b. Abt. 1846.

**24. JOHN<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN** (*LAUCLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>18</sup> was born Jan 1809 in Caoles, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>18</sup>, and died 20 Dec 1875 in Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>18</sup>. He married **MARY MCLEAN**<sup>18</sup> 30 Jan 1849 in Pointe Fortune District, Canada West<sup>18</sup>. She was born 18 Oct 1818 in Ruaig, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>18</sup>, and died 12 Nov 1911 at 103 Nicholas St., Ottawa, Ontario, Canada<sup>18</sup>.

More about JOHN MCPHADEN:

Died: 10 Jun 1875, East Hawkesbury, Ontario, Canada. Registered by John Jr. 19th January 1876.

Source: Ancestry.com

Burial: 22 Dec 1875, St. Andrew's E., P.Q., Canada<sup>18</sup>

Christening: 05 Feb 1809, Salum, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>18</sup>

More about MARY MCLEAN:

Burial: St. Andrew's E. Cem, St. Andrew's, P.Q., Canada<sup>18</sup>

Christening: 28 Oct 1818, Ruaig, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>18</sup>

Children of JOHN MCPHADEN and MARY MCLEAN are:

48. i. HUGH<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 21 Aug 1855, E Hawkesbury District, Prescott County, Ontario, Canada; d. 20 Nov 1943, farm home, Hamiota, Manitoba, Canada.
49. ii. LILY ANN MCPHADEN, b. 1856, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada; d. 1932, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
50. iii. JOHN MCPHADEN, b. 1858, Point Fortune, P.Q., Canada; d. 1926.
- iv. ELIZABETH HARRIET MCPHADEN<sup>18</sup>, b. 1860, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>18</sup>; d. Abt. 1863, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>18</sup>.

Notes for ELIZABETH HARRIET MCPHADEN:

[Vicki's file.FTW]

from gravestone at St. Andrew's East P.Q

died of diphtheria could have been in 1864, she was 3 years & 8 mos. of age/

More about ELIZABETH HARRIET MCPHADEN:

Burial: Abt. 1863, St. Andrew's E., St. Andrew's E., P.Q., Canada<sup>18</sup>

- v. MARY (MINNIE) MCPHADEN<sup>18</sup>, b. 1861, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>18</sup>; m. WILLIAM RODNEY<sup>18</sup>.

- vi. MARGARET MCPHADEN<sup>18</sup>, b. 1862, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>18</sup>; d. Abt. 1863, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>18</sup>.

Notes for MARGARET MCPHADEN:

[Vicki's file.FTW]

from gravestone at St. Andrew's East P.Q

She died of diphtheria at 1 year 8 mos. of age. The year may have been 1864

More about MARGARET MCPHADEN:

Burial: 1863, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>18</sup>

**25. DONALD 'DOMHNALL CUBAIR'<sup>8</sup> MACLEAN (MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>19</sup>** was born 1772 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Settled Balephuill, Tiree<sup>19</sup>. He married **MARY MACDONALD**<sup>19</sup>.

Children of DONALD MACLEAN and MARY MACDONALD are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>9</sup> MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, m. NEIL BROWN<sup>19</sup>.
  - ii. MARY MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, m. DONALD MACEACHERN<sup>19</sup>.
  - iii. MARION MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>.
  - iv. CATHERINE MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, m. COLIN MACMILLAN<sup>19</sup>.
  - v. ANN MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>.
  - vi. CHRISTY MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, m. JOHN MACLEOD<sup>19</sup>.
51. vii. JOHN MACLEAN.

**26. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> MACLEAN (MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>19</sup>** was born 1778<sup>19</sup>, and died 1811<sup>19</sup>. He married **MARY LAMONT**<sup>19</sup>.

Child of CHARLES MACLEAN and MARY LAMONT is:

- i. ALLAN<sup>9</sup> MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, m. MARY CAMERON<sup>19</sup>; b. 27 Apr 1815, Lochaber, Scotland; d. 01 Nov 1902, Breadalbane, Lochiel Twp., Glengarry County, Ontario.

**27. NEIL (BROTHER OF BARD JOHN MACLEAN NS)<sup>8</sup> MACLEAN (MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>19</sup>** was born Abt. 1780 in Tiree, Scotland. Farmed Carnan, Caoles, Tiree (north on road to Miodar)<sup>19</sup>, and died 1847 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland<sup>19</sup>. He married **MARION MACDONALD**<sup>19</sup>. She died 1876 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland<sup>19</sup>.

More about NEIL MACLEAN and MARION MacDONALD

Neil succeeded father in Caolas.

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. Stone located next to son Neil & his wife Flora McFadyen<sup>19</sup>

Children of NEIL MACLEAN and MARION MACDONALD are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>9</sup> MACLEAN, m. ARCHIBALD MACDOUGALL<sup>19</sup>.
52. ii. NEIL OG MACLEAN, b. 1819, Tyree, Scotland. 1867 Boatman Caoles, Tyree. Settle Carnan, Caoles, Tiree (north on road to Miodar) 1881 Census Crofter 12 Ac; d. 01 Aug 1898, Caoles at 3 AM, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland age 79 years.
- iii. CHARLES MACLEAN.
  - iv. CATHERINE MACLEAN.
  - v. ANNE MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1827<sup>19</sup>; d. 1895<sup>19</sup>; m. LACHLAIN MACLAIN<sup>19</sup>; b. 1817<sup>19</sup>; d. 1866<sup>19</sup>.
  - vi. ISABELLA MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1826<sup>19</sup>; m. DUGALD MACLELLAN<sup>19</sup>; b. , Isle of Islay, Scotland<sup>19</sup>.
  - vii. FLORA MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1828; d. 07 Jun 1915, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland<sup>19</sup>.
- More about FLORA MACLEAN:  
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. Named on parent's stone.
53. viii. MARY MACLEAN, b. 1831.
  - ix. JAMES MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1833<sup>19</sup>.
  - x. CHARLES<sup>9</sup> MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, m. ANNE BROWN<sup>19</sup>.
54. xi. MARGARET MACLEAN.
- xii. CATHERINE MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1827<sup>19</sup>.

**28. JOHN "THE BARD"<sup>8</sup> MACLEAN** (*MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>19</sup> was born 08 Jan 1787 in Caolas, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 1848 in Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Canada<sup>19</sup>. He married **ISABELLA BLACK**<sup>19</sup> 19 Jul 1808<sup>19</sup>, daughter of DUNCAN BLACK and ELIZABETH MACKENZIE. She was born 1786 in Lismore, and died in Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for JOHN "THE BARD" MACLEAN:

John MacLean was perhaps the greatest Gaelic poet to have emigrated to North America. The editor of Na Baird Thirisdeach, (The Tiree Bards), says John is the ablest and most productive of the Tiree Bards. He is known as Am Bard MacGilleathain (the Bard MacLean).

John MacLean's sloinneadh is Iain mac Ailean, and that is how he is still known in his native Tiree. Other Scottish Gaels refer to him as Bard Thighearna Chola (the poet to the Laird of Coll) and tend to remember him for another song, A Choille Ghruamach (The Gloomy Forest), in which the poet laments his condition in the new land and longs for the old country. Source: Am Braighe

More about JOHN "THE BARD" MACLEAN:

Gaelic name: Am Bard MacGilleathain. He was the family Bard to the Laird of Coll.

Emigration: 1819, Nova Scotia, Canada - Barney's River, Pictou County.

Children of JOHN MACLEAN and ISABELLA BLACK are:

- i. ALLAN<sup>9</sup> MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>.
55. ii. CHRISTY MACLEAN, b. 25 Dec 1809, Caoles, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 07 Mar 1887.
- iii. CHARLES MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1813<sup>19</sup>.
- iv. ARCHIBALD MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1815<sup>19</sup>; m. CATHERINE MACALPINE<sup>19</sup>.
- v. JOHN MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1820<sup>19</sup>; d. 1897<sup>19</sup>; m. MARGARET ROBINSON<sup>19</sup>.
- vi. ELIZABETH MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1826<sup>19</sup>.

**29. MARY<sup>8</sup> MACLEAN** (*MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>19</sup> was born 1790<sup>19</sup>, and died 1856<sup>19</sup>. She married **RODERICK (CAOLES) MACDONALD**<sup>19</sup>. He was born 1780<sup>19</sup>, and died 1883<sup>19</sup>.

Children of MARY MACLEAN and RODERICK MACDONALD are:

- i. ALLAN<sup>9</sup> MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>.
- ii. MARION MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>.
- iii. CHARLES MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>.
- iv. CATHERINE MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>.
- v. MARGARET MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>.
- vi. ISABEL MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>.
- vii. LACHLAN MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>.
- viii. LACHLAN MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>, b. 1817<sup>19</sup>; d. 1841<sup>19</sup>.
- ix. DUNCAN MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>, b. 1818<sup>19</sup>.
- x. JOHN MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>, b. 1821<sup>19</sup>; d. 1870<sup>19</sup>.
- xi. ALEXANDER MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>, b. 1823<sup>19</sup>; d. 1879<sup>19</sup>.

**30. MARY<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN** (*ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1778 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. The 1779 List of Argyll estates, Tyree, shows Mary one (1) year old. Clan Gillian (1899) book says Mary married **Donald McLean (Hynish)**.

More about MARY MCPHADEN:

Ancestry: CLAN GILLIAN BOOK, written in 1899 says Mary, daughter of Alexander Macfadyen, (Alasdair Mac Neill Mhic Dhomhnaill Mhic Dhughail) married Donald McLean.

Children of MARY MCPHADEN and DONALD MCLEAN are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>9</sup> MCLEAN.
- ii. ARCHIBALD MCLEAN.

**31. NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN (ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1780 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, and died 29 Mar 1856 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland age 76 years. Son Alexander informant. He married **EFFY EUPHEMIA MACLEAN** Abt. 1811 in Likely Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1790, and died Bef. 1841 in Likely Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Not listed in 1841 Census Caoles. Burial likely Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree

More about NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS) MCPHADEN:

Occupation: Tailor

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Stated on Death record by son of Alexander McFadyen.

Note: DONALD AND NANETTE MITCHELL'S ANCESTRY TIREE SCOTLAND.

Residence: Family House near shore, on far Eastern end of Caoles Road, facing Gunna Sound.

Children of NEIL MCPHADEN and EFFY MACLEAN are:

56. i. DUNCAN (TAILOR & FISHERMAN)<sup>9</sup> MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 04 Jan 1812, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland 1851 Census Caoles, Tiree, Duncan is a Tailor. 1861 Caoles Agr Labourer. 1871 Caoles Tailor. Children John, Hector, Neil, Effy, Allan, Lachlan; d. 22 Nov 1891, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, at age 79 years.
57. ii. MARY MCPHAIDEN (GAELIC)/MCFADYEN, b. 06 Feb 1813, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland. Children Effy, Isabelle, Donald, Neil; d. 24 Jan 1903, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland, at age 59 years.
- iii. ANN MCPHAIDEN (GAELIC)/MCFADYEN, b. 28 Sep 1814, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland.
58. iv. ALEXANDER (THE BOATBUILDER) MACFADYEN, b. 27 May 1817, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland Boatbuilder Seven children Lachlan, Effy Ann, Cathrine, James, Mary Flora, twins Annie and Bella; d. 27 May 1905, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland age 88 years.
- v. CATHARINE MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 02 Feb 1819, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland. Marry & settle Ardeas, Caoles, Tiree; d. 1913.
- vi. LACHLAN MCPHAIDEN (GAELIC)/MCFADYEN, b. 12 Feb 1821, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland.
- vii. HUGH MCPHAIDEN (GAELIC)/MCFADYEN, b. 10 Aug 1823, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland.

**32. DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN (ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 12 Mar 1782 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland., and died 07 Jan 1861 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland (birth & death dates from Flo Straker Oct 2007). He married **EUPHEMIA 'EFFY' MCKINNON** 09 May 1811 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Donald was from Salum and Effie from Baugh, Tyree, daughter of ALEXANDER MCKINNON and MARY MCDONALD. She was born 06 Nov 1785 in Baugh, Tiree, Scotland. In 1841 Census, age 55 years, and died 16 Aug 1876 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland (birth & death dates from Flo Straker Oct 2007).

More about DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER) MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN:

Note 1: THE BEESLEY BOYS ANCESTRY - GRT GRANDFATHER DONALD THE SHOEMAKER 1885 TO SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA

Note 2: ANCESTOR OF IAN MACFADYEN, BILL COLEMAN, KATHLEEN KENNEDY

Occupation: 1814-1816 Boatbuilder Master, 1819-1825 Tenant, 1827 Crofter, Heanish, Tiree

Residence: 1811 Salum, Tiree, 1814-1816 Baugh, Tiree, 1819-1825 Balmeanach, Tiree, 1827 Heanish, Tiree

More about EUPHEMIA 'EFFY' MCKINNON:

Census: 1841, Effy is 55 years old, living in Heanish, a Crofter. With her are Saly (Sarah?) 25 and a girl, age 4 months. Perhaps Effie's husband and boys are in Mull, working in the Peat fields.

Children of DONALD MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN and EUPHEMIA MCKINNON are:

59. i. MARY<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN, b. Abt. 1812, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Married twice. Mc Donald children 1st marriage Lachlan, Ronald and Male. Lamont children 2nd marriage - Donald, Duncan, Euphemia, Margaret, Donald; d. 10 Jul 1901, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Mary's death record states her parents & both husbands. There is a headstone.

- ii. SARAH MCFADYEN, b. 13 Oct 1814, Baugh, Tyree. 1841 Census Heanish, Tiree lists a Saly age 25 and a girl, age 4 months as well as Sarah's mother Effie, age 55.
- 60. iii. ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. 16 Oct 1816, Baugh, Tyree. Live Munn home, Heanish, Tyree. Children John, Lachlan, Euphemia, Donald, Alexander, Angus, Neil, John, Mary; d. Bet. 10 Jun 1875 - 28 Oct 1881, Note: June 1875, Alexander still living. In daughter Mary McFadyen's 1881 marriage record, it states her father Alexander was deceased.
- iv. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 29 Nov 1819, Balemeanach, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- v. FLORA MCFADYEN, b. 01 Jan 1821, Balemeanach, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vi. CATHERINE MCFADYEN, b. 17 Feb 1823, Balemeanach, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1851 Census Catherine 22 House Servant. Marry 1855. Heanish. 1876 Catherine McFadyen put her X mark on mother's death record; d. 16 Dec 1901, Heanish, Tiree (Death record). Record signed by niece Marion McLean of Heanish; m. DUNCAN MACDONALD, 19 Dec 1855, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland (Marriage Register)<sup>20</sup>; b. Abt. 1825, Heanish, Tiree.
- 61. vii. LACHLAN MCFADYEN, b. 18 May 1825, Balemeanach, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1881 Census lives Heanish, Tyree. Fisherman. Children Donald, Hector, Effy, Alicia; d. Aft. 1881.
- 62. viii. DONALD (MASTER SHOEMAKER) MCFADYEN, b. 23 Oct 1827, Heanish, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1872 to South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1881 Census Lobster Fisherman S. Uist. 1885 to Canada. Homestead Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. Seven children Donald L., Christina, Donald, Neil, Effie, Maggie, Alexander; d. 18 Mar 1895, Regina, Sask.(Homestead record names death place and date).

**33. HECTOR (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN (ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 24 Aug 1792 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Boat Carpenter then Tenant, 1871 crofter 16 acres Salum, Tyree, Scotland. Eight children Mary, Flora, Christina, Neil, Christina (2nd), Donald Blacksmith, Alexander, Ann, and died 07 Jun 1872 in Salum, Tiree, age 81 years. (Death record). He married **MARGARET (VAUL) MCFADYEN** 18 Apr 1821 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland (marriage records), daughter of DONALD MCPHAIDEN and CATHERINE MACLEAN. She was born in Vaul, Tiree, and died Bef. 19 Apr 1864 in Likely Salum, Tiree. Son Donald's marriage states his mother deceased.

More about HECTOR (SALUM) MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN:

Note: NOREEN EDWARDS AND GORDON MACFARLANE ANCESTRY SASKATCHEWAN/ ONTARIO

Children of HECTOR MCFADYEN and MARGARET MCFADYEN are:

- i. MARY MACPHAIDEN<sup>9</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 02 Jan 1822, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- ii. FLORA MACPHAIDEN/ MCFADYEN, b. 10 Jun 1823, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iii. CHRISTINA MACPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. 17 Dec 1824, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- 63. iv. NEIL (BROTHER/ SALUM/ SASKATCHEWAN) MCFADYEN, b. 15 Aug 1826, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Sailor. 1871 Ploughman, 1881 Crofter Salum. 1885 to Saskatchewan. Homestead north of Regina, near Craven, Sk. Children Alexander, Christina, Flora, Margaret, Mary, Hector, Neil, Dan, Jack, Alexander, Neilie; d. 29 Jan 1891, Regina, Sk. (Family history) Assiniboia West, North West Territories, now Saskatchewan, Canada. Neil not listed in 1891 Census and Homestead records say Neil McFadyen dead Jan 29, 1891 and wife performing duties.
- v. CHRISTINA MACPHAIDEN/ MCFADYEN, b. 02 Jun 1828, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- 64. vi. DONALD (BLACKSMITH SALUM/THE BROTHER) MCFADYEN, b. 13 Feb 1831, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1871 Salum, Tiree, a crofter and Smith (Blacksmith). 1875 to Kincardine, Ont. 1886 Homestead north of Regina, Sk., near Craven. 1895 Wapella, Sk; d. 22 Feb 1903, Brookside farm, near Wapella, Sk.
- vii. ALEXANDER MACPHAIDEN/ MCFADYEN, b. 01 Jan 1834, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- viii. ANN MACPHAIDEN/ MCFADYEN, b. 30 Oct 1835, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

**34. MALCOLM (SHOEMAKER SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN (ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 26 Jul 1794 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Nine children Lachlan, Mary, Allan, Hugh, Alexander, John, Neil, Flora, Isabella, and died 09 Mar 1861 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.<sup>21</sup> He married (1) **ANN MCKINNON** 19 Jun 1822. She was born in Cornaigbeg, Tyree. He married (2) **JANET (SALUM) MCPHADEN**<sup>21</sup> 09 Aug 1848 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Janet was Malcolm's second wife. His first wife was Ann McKinnon.<sup>21</sup>, daughter of NEIL MCPHADEN

and MARY MCLEAN. She was born Abt. 1808 in Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>21</sup>, and died 08 Feb 1875 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>21</sup>.

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

Children of MALCOLM MCPHADEN and ANN MCKINNON are:

- i. LACHLAN<sup>9</sup> MCPHAIDEN, b. 1823, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- ii. MARY MCPHAIDEN, b. 1825, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iii. ALLAN MCPHAIDEN, b. 1827, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iv. HUGH MCPHAIDEN, b. 1830, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- v. ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN, b. 1832, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vi. JOHN MCPHAIDEN, b. 1834, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vii. NEIL MCPHAIDEN, b. 1837, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- viii. FLORA MCPHAIDEN, b. 1840, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- ix. ISABELLA MCPHAIDEN, b. 1843, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

**35. FLORA<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN (ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 04 May 1798 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 27 Apr 1865 in Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. She married **JOHN (VAUL) MACFADYEN** 02 Feb 1818 in Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>22</sup>, son of DONALD MCPHADEN and CATHERINE MACLEAN. He was born Abt. 15 May 1790 in Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 08 Jun 1866 in Vaul, Tiree. Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland

Note: DONALD AIKINS MACFADYEN OF SCARBOROUGH, ONTARIO ANCESTRY. Rev Alexander McFayden 1866 to Brock/Bruce/Tiverton.

Children of FLORA MCPHADEN and JOHN MACFADYEN are:

- i. CHRISTINA (VAUL)<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN, b. 10 May 1819, Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- ii. DONALD (VAUL) MACFADYEN, b. 14 Oct 1821, Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iii. MARY (VAUL) MACFADYEN, b. 16 Mar 1827, Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iv. NEIL (VAUL) MACFADYEN, b. 04 Nov 1828, Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
65. v. ALEXANDER (REV. - ONT) MACFADYEN, b. 14 Feb 1831, Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 08 May 1907, London, Ontario.

**36. JAMES 'SAILOR' (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MCPHAIDEN (NEIL JR (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>23</sup>** was born Abt. 23 Sep 1789 in Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>, and died 18 Jan 1855 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>. He married **MARY MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>**. She died 02 May 1883 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>.

Children of JAMES MCPHAIDEN and MARY MCPHADEN are:

- i. MARION<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>.
- ii. NEIL MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>.
- iii. LACHLAN MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>.
- iv. JOHN MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1848<sup>23</sup>, d. 1860<sup>23</sup>.
- v. ALLAN MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1853<sup>23</sup>, d. 1860<sup>23</sup>.
- vi. FLORA MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1855<sup>23</sup>, d. 1860<sup>23</sup>.
- vii. HUGH MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>.

**37. ANN (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN (NEIL JR (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>23</sup>** was born Abt. 30 Jan 1796 in Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>, and died 07 Jun 1876 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>. She married **MALCOLM 'CROFTER' MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>**. He was born 1793<sup>23</sup>, and died 1859<sup>23</sup>.

More about ANN (SALUM) MCPHADEN:

Children: Ann and Malcolm had seven children and they all lived in Salum. Not one married. Croft gifted to Hugh Archie MacLean's father.<sup>23</sup>

Children of ANN MCPHADEN and MALCOLM MCPHADEN are:

- i. MARY<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1827, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>; d. 1903, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>.
- ii. MARION MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1833, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>; d. Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>.
- iii. ARCHIBALD MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1825, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>; d. 1907, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>.
- iv. FLORY MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1829, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>; d. 1911, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>.
- v. HUGH MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 26 May 1840, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>; d. 1935, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>.
- vi. JANE MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1835, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>; d. Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>.
- vii. NIEL MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1831, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>.
- viii. MARY MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1827, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>; d. 1903, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>.
- ix. MARION MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1833, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>; d. Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>.

**38. DONALD (SALUM) MCPHADEN<sup>8</sup> MCFADYEN (NEIL JR (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>23</sup>** was born 15 Oct 1807 in Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>, and died 20 Apr 1883 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, age 76 years. Nephew Hugh McFadyen was present.<sup>24</sup> He married **CATHERINE (VAUL) MCKINNON<sup>25</sup>** 21 Mar 1849 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>25</sup>. She was born in Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died Bef. 1881<sup>25</sup>.

More about DONALD (SALUM) MCPHADEN MCFADYEN:

Census: 1881, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, age 74 years. Occupation - Formerly Boatman

Children of DONALD MCFADYEN and CATHERINE MCKINNON are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN<sup>25</sup>, b. 1850.  
More about MARGARET MCPHADEN:  
Census: 1881, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, age 31 years. Living with father Donald and Aunt Marion
- ii. MARY MCPHADEN<sup>26</sup>, b. 01 Jan 1855.
- iii. JAMES MCPHADEN<sup>27</sup>, b. 1856<sup>27</sup>.

**39. NEIL D. 'DONALD'<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN (DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 30 Dec 1807 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Emigrated in 1821 to Brock, Ont.; settled Brock; and died 04 Oct 1882 in Brock Twp., Ontario. He married **MARY MCLEAN** 28 Oct 1837 in Likely Brock Twp., Ontario. She was born Abt. 1816, and died 23 Oct 1851 in Brock Twp., Ontario. They both are buried in the Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont.

More about NEIL D. 'DONALD' MCPHADEN

Emigration: 1821, from Tiree to Brock Twp., Ont. 1821 letter from 'Tiry' states date

Property: Inherited his father's land Lots 15 & 16, Concession 6, Brock

Will: Named in Father's will dated 1841

More about MARY MCLEAN:

Note: Mary could take a steer by the horns and throw it on its back so quickly it wondered what happened.

Children of NEIL MCPHADEN and MARY MCLEAN are:

66. i. EFRICK EFFIE<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 02 Jul 1834, Brock Twp., Ontario. Live Brock then Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ont. Children Christy, Mary, Flora, John, Hattie, Neil, Catherine Alice, Neil, Sarah, Hugh, Catherine Ann, Annie, Ann, Mary, Malcolm; d. 12 Jan 1889, Osprey Township, Grey County, Ontario.

67. ii. CATHERINE SARAH MCPHADEN, b. 11 Sep 1838, Brock Twp., Ontario. Four sons Richard Alexander, Neil Henry, Francis Albert, Joseph; d. 02 Apr 1929, Brock Twp., Ontario, age 91 years.
68. iii. MALCOLM WATERLOO MCPHADEN, b. 01 Sep 1839, Brock Twp., Ontario. Children Donald John (d 1866), Isabella A., Neil Malcolm, Joseph A., Charles A., John Thomas, Mary Evelyn; d. 15 Feb 1900, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- iv. DONALD MCPHADEN, b. 12 Jan 1841, Brock Twp., Ontario. Not listed with family 1851 Brock. 1861 with father & family age 21, labourer. Children Mary, Neil D., Ellen, Richard, Kate, Thomas; d. 03 Feb 1918; m. LUCY PURVIS; b. 06 May 1844; d. 18 Mar 1907.
- v. ALEXANDER CHARLES (CARPENTER) MCPHADEN, b. 19 Oct 1843, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 14 Dec 1931, Brock Twp., Ontario; m. ISABELLA CAMPBELL, 04 Mar 1875; b. 27 Sep 1855; d. 29 Jan 1916.  
 More about ALEXANDER CHARLES (CARPENTER) MCPHADEN and ISABELLA:  
 Burial: Sunderland Cemetery, Ontario. Same stone as brother Charles.
- vi. MARY ANN MCPHADEN, b. 1845, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 1921, Brock Twp., Ontario. Cemetery stone says Mary Ann born 1845; m. WILLIAM PURVIS, 19 Jan 1875; b. 15 Sep 1845; d. 10 Mar 1913.  
 More about MARY ANN MCPHADEN:  
 Burial: All Saints Anglican Cemetery, Lot 17, Conc. 11 Brock Township, Ontario  
 Note: ANCESTOR OF JOHANNA HANEY
- vii. NEIL MCPHADEN, b. 14 Feb 1847, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 19 Jun 1922, Brock Twp., Ontario; m. MARY MCPHADEN, 17 Mar 1880, Manilla, Ontario County, Canada. Neil - s/o Neil D. McPhaden, s/o Donald of the Swamp. Mary d/o Alexander, s/o Donald of the Swamp. Neil and Mary were first cousins<sup>28</sup>; b. 11 Feb 1853, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; d. 22 Aug 1929, Sunderland, Ontario<sup>29</sup>.  
 More about NEIL MCPHADEN:  
 Burial: Sunderland Cemetery, Ontario  
 More about MARY MCPHADEN:  
 Burial: Sunderland Cemetery, Ontario
- viii. CHARLES M. MCPHADEN, b. 13 Feb 1849, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 29 Jan 1899, Brock Twp., Ontario; m. MARY ANN CAMPBELL; b. 26 Aug 1858; d. 21 May 1942, Brock Twp., Ontario<sup>31</sup>.  
 More about CHARLES M. MCPHADEN:  
 Burial: Sunderland Cemetery, Ontario, also named on his father's stone Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla  
 More about MARY ANN CAMPBELL: Burial: Sunderland Cemetery, Ontario
- ix. EUPHEMIA MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1850, Brock Twp., Ontario. Euphemia is 3 yrs old in 1851 Census Brock. Not found in 1861 Census with family; d. Bef. 1861, Brock Twp., Ontario Young Euphemia is not in the Family Bible.

**40. ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN (DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 02 May 1811 in Salum, Tiree; emigrated 1821 to Brock; Brock; died 01 Mar 1886 in Brock Twp., Ontario, age 75 years. He married **CATHERINE MCLEAN<sup>32</sup>** 1844 in Brock, Ontario County, Canada. She was born in Scotland, and died aft. 1881 in Brock Twp., Ontario.

More about ALEXANDER MCPHADEN:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont.

Census: All information from 1851 & 1861 & 1881 Census & Cemetery records.

Note: Alexander named in Father's 1841 Will

More about CATHERINE MCLEAN:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont.

Note: Daughter Mary McPhaden's 1929 death registration states her Mother's full name - Catherine McLean

Children of ALEXANDER MCPHADEN and CATHERINE MCLEAN are:

- i. ANN<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 1845, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 1926, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; m. NEIL McDONALD, 18 Jul 1883, Ontario County, Canada. (Neil's second marriage) Neil s/o Hector McDonald & Mary McPhaden - Mary d/o Archibald 'Roderick' McPhaden.  
 More about ANN MCPHADEN:  
 Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, 8th Concession, Manilla, Brock Twp., Ont. Named on parent's stone as ell as Neil A. McPhadden family stone.



- ii. DONALD MCPHADEN, b. 1847, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; d. 20 Feb 1874, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada, aged 28 years.  
More about DONALD MCPHADEN:  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, 8th Concession, Manilla, Brock Twp., Ont. Named on parent's stone.
- iii. NEIL MCPHADEN, b. 1849, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- iv. CATHERINE MCPHADEN, b. 1851, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; m. HECTOR MCDONALD, 14 Dec 1870, Brock, Ontario County, Canada, by Rev. D. McGregor (Ancestry); b. 1843, Canada.
- v. MARY MCPHADEN, b. 11 Feb 1853, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; d. 22 Aug 1929, Sunderland, Ontario<sup>33</sup>; m. NEIL MCPHADEN, 17 Mar 1880, Manilla, Ontario County, Canada. Neil - s/o Neil D. McPhaden, s/o Donald of the Swamp. Mary d/o Alexander, s/o Donald of the Swamp. Neil and Mary were first cousins<sup>34</sup>; b. 14 Feb 1847, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 19 Jun 1922, Brock Twp., Ontario. Both buried Sunderland Cemetery, Ont.
- vi. MALCOLM MCPHADEN, b. 1855, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- vii. CHARLES MCPHADEN, b. 1857, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; d. 10 Jun 1871, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada, aged 14 years.  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, 8th Concession, Manilla, Brock Twp., Ont. Named on parent's stone
- viii. ALLAN MCPHADEN, b. 1855, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- ix. ALEXANDER MCPHADEN, b. 1861, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- x. CHRISTY MCPHADEN, b. 1863, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- xi. JOHN MCPHADEN, b. 1865, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- xii. HECTOR MCPHADEN, b. 1858, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.

**41. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN (DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 30 Apr 1813 in Salum, Tiree; emigrated 1821 to Brock; settled Mariposa, Brock; and died 05 Jun 1893 in Brock Twp., Ontario. He married **FLORA MCLEAN** in Ontario. She was born 1816 in Scotland, and died 1899 in Brock Twp., Ontario.

More about CHARLES MCPHADEN:  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont.  
Emigration: Descendants of this family say Charles came to Canada in 1854. Is this Charles not the son of Donald of the Swamp? Donald and seven children came in 1821.  
Land: Ontario. Lot 1 Concession 6, Mariposa Township, Ontario  
Note: Charles named in his Father's 1841 Will

More about FLORA MCLEAN:  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont.  
Note: Annotations of the Scotch Cemetery, it states Flora was the sister of Alex McLean #2.

Children of CHARLES MCPHADEN and FLORA MCLEAN are:

- i. MARGARET ANN<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 1841, Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario; d. 26 Jul 1878, Brock, Ontario. Age 37 years 8 months. Also her infant; m. ALEXANDER KELSO; d. 1929.  
More about MARGARET ANN MCPHADEN:  
Burial: Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Brock, Ontario
- ii. DONALD (SON OF CHARLES) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1843, Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario. Farm Lot 1, Concession 6, Mariposa Twp., Ont. SINGLE; d. 19 Dec 1919, his home, Lot 1 Concession 6, Mariposa Twp., Victoria County, Ontario, age 76 years, single.  
More about DONALD (SON OF CHARLES) MCPHADEN:  
Burial: Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Brock, Ontario
- 69. iii. MALCOLM (SON OF CHARLES) MCPHADEN, b. 11 Jul 1853, Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario. Four children Margaret, Charles, Bessie and Donald; d. 25 Dec 1934, his home, Lot 1 Concession 6, Mariposa Twp., Victoria County, Ontario.
- 70. iv. CHARLES C. (SON OF CHARLES) MCPHADEN, b. 07 Feb 1855, Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario. Four children Catherine, Flora, Thomas, Charles; d. 29 Jan 1899, Cannington, Ontario.

Generation No. 6

**42. MARY (SALUM-ONT)<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN (ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>8</sup>, JOHN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>35</sup>** was born 08 Mar 1824 in Salum, Tiree, Scotland. and died 1868 in Ontario. She married **JOHN (CORNAIGMORE-ONT) CAMPBELL** Abt. 1850 in Brock Twp., Ontario. He was born 24 Mar 1822 in Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

Notes for MARY (SALUM-ONT) MCPHADEN:

Written by Mr. Lynn Clark

Mary McFadyen married John Campbell in Brock Twp., and moved to Bruce Twp., Conc. 3, Lot 10, which was beside her brother Neil's farm on Concession 3, Lot 11. Both of these families moved at the same time to Bruce as well as John's brother Alexander Campbell. About ten years after Mary's death, the majority of John and Alexander's families moved to the Strathclair, Shoal Lake area in Manitoba.

Children of MARY MCPHADEN and JOHN CAMPBELL are:

- i. ISABELLA<sup>10</sup> CAMPBELL, b. 1853, Brock Twp., Ont. After marriage may have moved to Shoal Lake, Manitoba; m. ARCHIBALD (BLACKSMITH TIVERTON) ROBERTSON, 28 Jan 1875, Tiverton, Ontario; b. 1850.
- ii. JOHN CAMPBELL, b. 1855, Brock Twp., Ont.
71. iii. ELLEN CAMPBELL, b. 1857.
72. iv. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, b. 1859, Bruce Twp., Ont.
- v. ANNIE CAMPBELL, b. 1862, Bruce Twp., Ont.
- vi. JESSIE CAMPBELL, b. 1864, Bruce Twp., Ont.
- vii. MARY CAMPBELL, b. 1866, Bruce Twp., Ont.

**43. NEIL (SALUM-ONT)<sup>9</sup> MCFADYEN (ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, JOHN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>35</sup>** was born 22 May 1832 in Salum, Tiree, and died 04 May 1877 in Tiverton, Ontario. He married **MARY GORDON**<sup>35</sup> 20 Jul 1861 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. She was born 1837 in Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 27 May 1880 in Tiverton, Ontario.

Children of NEIL MCFADYEN and MARY GORDON are:

- i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 1861, Tiverton, Ontario; d. 1863, Tiverton, Ontario.
73. ii. WILLIAM MCFADYEN, b. 23 Sep 1863, Tiverton, Ontario; d. 29 Dec 1928, Toronto, Ontario.
74. iii. FLORA GORDON MCFADYEN, b. 26 Jun 1865, Bruce Twp., Ont; d. 09 Jun 1949, Kincardine, Ontario.
- iv. SARAH ELLAN MCFADYEN, b. 06 Jun 1867, Tiverton, Ontario; d. 14 May 1885, Kincardine, Ontario.
- v. ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. 25 Nov 1874; d. 10 May 1886, Tiverton, Ontario.
- vi. MARY JANE MCFADYEN<sup>35</sup>, b. 08 Feb 1869, Tiverton, Ontario; d. 12 Mar 1920, Victoria, BC; m. JAMES CLARK COLWELL<sup>35</sup>, 02 Jan 1900, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; b. 1867, Ontario.
- vii. KATHERINE MCFADYEN, b. 16 Mar 1872, Tiverton, Ontario; d. 08 May 1909, Strathcona, Alberta; m. ARTHUR LEE CARR. Burial Nanton, Alberta

**44. SARAH MARION<sup>9</sup> MCDONALD (ISABELL (HUGH/SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACFADYEN, HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHAIDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 27 May 1838 in Caoles, Tiree, and died 02 Aug 1916 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. She married **DONALD LAMONT** Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Kincardine Township, Bruce County, Ont, son of PETER LAMONT and ANN MACLEAN. He was born 03 Mar 1829 in Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 14 Apr 1909 in Detroit, Michigan, USA.

A more detailed biography of Sarah MacDonald can be found in "Tales Are Told", written by Gene D. Lamont, her great grandson.

More about Sarah MacDonald:

Baptism: June 13, 1838, Baptized "Marion" in Caolas, Tiree

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan

Education: Possibly Gaelic Charity & Kincardine Schools

Emigration: Bet. 1847-1851, From Tiree

Namesake: Maternal Grandmother, Marion Maclean

Occupation: School Teacher & Farmwife

More about Donald Lamont:

Baptism: March 27, 1829, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyllshire, Scotland

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan

Education: Possibly Gaelic Charity School, Tiree

Emigration: July 1851, From Tiree aboard ship 'Conrad'

Occupation: Bet. 1851-1895, Farmer/Kincardine Twp

Religion: Independent Church of Scotland (Congregational), then Baptist

Residence: Cornaigbeg (1829-1851), Kincardine (1852-1895), Detroit (1895-1909)

Children of SARAH MCDONALD and DONALD LAMONT are:

- i. ISABELLA 'BELLE'<sup>10</sup> LAMONT, b. 24 Feb 1861, Kincardine Township, Bruce County, Ont.; d. 23 Dec 1925, Detroit, Michigan, USA.  
Notes for ISABELLA 'BELLE' LAMONT:  
Isabella, called Belle, was the leader of her generations of Lamonts. Forced by her mother's paralysis to take over many of her duties, she never married but devoted herself to her younger brothers and sisters. She was most instrumental in the family's move to Detroit, seeing expanded opportunities for all members of the family and a means of keeping the group together. In Detroit Belle saw to it that her younger siblings obtained the education and training needed to make their way in a different world. She was a potent force within the family. Her brothers and sisters would come to her for advice and counsel long after they were married and children of their own. No major move was ever made by the Lamonts without consulting Belle.
75. ii. PETER LAMONT, b. 05 Jan 1863, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 02 Jul 1928, Detroit, Michigan, USA.
- iii. ANN LAMONT, b. 13 Nov 1865; d. 02 Nov 1914; m. UNKNOWN HARDING.  
Notes for ANN LAMONT:  
Ann, who was known as Annie, lived in Cleveland with her husband for a period of time. She was widowed early in life, and returned to Detroit after the death of her husband. Annie was an accomplished seamstress and worked as a dressmaker before her marriage. She continued to make clothes for many of the family after returning to Detroit as a widow. Annie had no children of her own, but was a great favorite of her nieces and nephews whom she enjoyed entertaining. She lived on High Street, now Vernor Avenue, in Detroit, and would often have the children of the family overnight or take time to take them to a matinee performance at the theater as a special treat.  
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan
- iv. JANET LAMONT, b. 10 Nov 1867, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 17 Feb 1917, Detroit, Michigan, USA.  
Notes for JANET LAMONT:  
Janet, called Jennie, never married. She was never very well, suffering badly from asthma, and lived much of her life with her parents. She was quiet, had a keen sense of humor, loved the theater, and, like all the Lamonts, spent much time reading. She also enjoyed playing both the organ and piano.  
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan
76. v. FLORA LAMONT, b. 11 May 1869, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 14 Jun 1951, Detroit, Michigan, or possibly Ferndale, Michigan, USA.
77. vi. HANNAH LAMONT, b. Bet. 1871 - 1876, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. Bet. 1950 - 1960, Orange County, California, USA.
78. vii. CHARLES M. LAMONT, b. 24 Nov 1878, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 22 Apr 1951, Detroit, Michigan, USA.
79. viii. SARAH DOROTHY LAMONT, b. 25 Dec 1880, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 02 Oct 1946, Detroit, Michigan, USA.
80. ix. HUGH LAMONT, b. 16 Jan 1883, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 10 Apr 1936, Ontario, Canada.

**45. HUGH 'BIG HUGHIE'<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN** (*HECTOR<sup>8</sup> MCPHADDEN, ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Dec 1849 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. Children Neil H., Mary C., John A., Jennie D., and died 04 Jan 1909 in Brock Twp., Ontario North. Occupied Lot 17 Concession 7. He married **MARY MCINTYRE**. She was born in Brock Twp., Ontario North., and died 07 May 1914 in Sunderland, Brock Twp., Ontario.

More about HUGH 'BIG HUGHIE' MCPHADEN:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Brock Twp., Ontario

Cemetery: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont - Named on the same stone as the parents are children Neil H. 1879-1901; John A. 1885-1889; Mary C. 1881-1903; Jennie O. 1891-1910

Occupation 1: 1891, Toronto, Ont. - Rubber Worker. Address 4 Cowan, Ave.

Occupation 2: 1893, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. A Farmer

Occupation 3: 1894, Toronto, York County, Ontario, Foreman

More about MARY MCINTYRE:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Brock Twp., Ontario

Cemetery: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont - Mary's parents and siblings also in OSC

Children of HUGH MCPHADEN and MARY MCINTYRE are:

- i. NEIL H.<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 1879; d. 1901; Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Brock Twp., Ontario
- ii. MARY C. MCPHADEN, b. 1881; d. 1903.
- iii. JOHN A. MCPHADEN, b. 1885; d. 1889.
- iv. JENNIE OLIVE MCPHADEN, b. 01 Oct 1891, Toronto, York County, Ontario; d. 1910.
- v. SARAH FLORENCE MCPHADEN, b. 03 Mar 1893, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- vi. EDNA HUGHIENE MCPHADEN, b. 21 Mar 1894, Toronto, York County, Ontario.
- vii. SYLISTA DONALD MCPHADEN, b. 20 Jan 1899, Toronto, York County, Ontario.

**46. ARCHIBALD N.<sup>9</sup> MCPHADDEN** (*NEIL A.<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Feb 1848 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. Farmed Brock Twp., Ont. . He married **SARAH (NEE BATHGATE) WIDOW OF \_\_\_\_\_ LITTLE** 27 Mar 1879 in Cannington, Ontario. Witnesses Hugh J. McPhaden of Brock & Elizabeth Bathgate of Beaverton, Ont. She was born 06 May 1843 in Georgina, Ontario<sup>36</sup>.

Children of ARCHIBALD MCPHADDEN and SARAH LITTLE are:

81. i. MINNIE MARIAN MAY<sup>10</sup> MCPHADDEN, b. 24 Mar 1880, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; d. 01 Jan 1969.
82. ii. MILLER HUGH MILLER MCPHADDEN, b. 02 Feb 1883, Ontario. Sons Hugh Archibald & Gordon.

**47. NEIL H.<sup>9</sup> MCPHADDEN** (*NEIL A.<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 May 1857 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. 1881 Census Brock. Farmed Mariposa, Victoria South County, Ont.; Stone Mason; Raised Quarter horses; and died 1939. He married **SELENA ELIZABETH ALBERTHA AMELIA WASHER** 25 Oct 1893 in Cannington, Ontario. Witnesses: Lauchlan McPhadden and Majery McPhadden Cannington<sup>37</sup>, daughter of WILLIAM WASHER and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born 16 Nov 1864 in Scugog Island. 1901 census says born Dec 25, 1863<sup>38</sup>, and died 28 Nov 1941.

More about NEIL H. MCPHADDEN:

Burial: Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario.

Note: Grandfather OF CHARLES MCPHADDEN of Cannington, Ontario.

More about SELENA ELIZABETH ALBERTHA AMELIA WASHER:

Burial: 29 Nov 1941, Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario.

Children of NEIL MCPHADEN and SELENA WASHER are:

- i. MARY REBEKAH ISABELLA<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN, b. Mariposa, Victoria South, Ontario. Live Toronto. One adopted son; m. DICK RAYFIELD.  
More about MARY REBEKAH ISABELLA MCPHADEN:  
Mary told oral History to Isabelle Brown.
- ii. LORNE HECTOR MCPHADEN<sup>40</sup>, b. 08 Feb 1894, Oakwood, Mariposa, Victoria South, Ontario. WW1 No issue; m. GERTRUDE PERKS.  
More about LORNE HECTOR MCPHADEN:  
Ancestry states the name is HECTOR
83. iii. NEIL RUSSEL MCPHADEN, b. 10 Oct 1895, Mariposa Twp., Victoria County, Ontario. WW1. Settled Cannington, Ontario. Three children Melva (died baby), Yvonne & Charles Neil (CONTACT); d. 22 Mar 1979.
- iv. MARGARET ELIZABETH 'MAGGIE' MCPHADEN<sup>41</sup>, b. 14 Aug 1897, Mariposa Twp., Victoria County, Ontario<sup>42</sup>; d. 29 Oct 1934, Ross Memorial Hospital, Lindsay, Opps Twp., Victoria County, Ont. Appendectomy operation with complications<sup>43</sup>; m. MR. SULMAN.  
More about MARGARET ELIZABETH 'MAGGIE' MCPHADEN:  
Burial: Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario
84. v. MIZIE SARAH MCPHADEN, b. 18 Jul 1899, Mariposa Twp., Victoria County, Ontario; d. 03 Jan 1979.
- vi. ARCHIBALD CHRISTOPHER HUGH MCPHADEN<sup>44</sup>, b. 19 Dec 1903, Mariposa, Victoria South, Ontario. WW1 Married twice. Lived Toronto. Barber. No issue.
85. vii. ALEX ANGUS ALEXANDER JOSPEH MARTIN MCPHADEN, b. 19 Aug 1908, Concession 12, Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario. Military. Settle Toronto. Married twice. One son Reginald; d. 1973.
- viii. JOHN MCPHADEN, b. 22 Apr 1911, Mariposa Twp., Victoria County, Ontario; d. 26 Apr 1911, home, Lot 10, Concession 12, Mariposa Twp., Victoria County, Ontario. Four days old.
- ix. JOSEPH MCPHADEN, b. 1919, Ontario. Died infant.

**48. HUGH<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN (JOHN<sup>8</sup>, LAUCLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>45</sup>** was born 21 Aug 1855 in E. Hawkesbury District, Prescott County, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>, and died 20 Nov 1943 in farm home, Hamiota, Manitoba, Canada<sup>45</sup>. He married **EMILY JANE BICKFORD<sup>45</sup>** 07 Oct 1884 in The Forks Glenforsa, near Strathclair, Manitoba, Canada<sup>45</sup>. She was born 19 Feb 1866 in Mitchell, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>, and died 22 May 1947 in farm home, Hamiota, Manitoba, Canada<sup>45</sup>.

Notes for HUGH MCPHADEN:

Written by Vicki Morgan:

Hugh lived near the Quebec border in Ont. and served with the Volunteers in Quebec for 3 yrs.

He left Ont. at age 18 and came to Manitoba - worked on the rail line being built from Emerson to Winnipeg, and saw the steam engine Countess of Dufferin arrive in Winnipeg. (First steam engine to arrive brought up the Red River on a boat.)

He freighted supplies from Wpg to Fort Qu'Appelle area by oxcart to the men fighting Riel in the North West Rebellion. I suppose he met Emily while traveling through the area, as her mother ran a stopping house at The Bend on the route. They lived at The Bend after their marriage for 2 years then they moved to The Forks & ran the stopping house there. Some of the family was born while they were living there. They then moved to Sidney, Man. and homesteaded but lost the homestead due to crop failures. Hugh then worked for other farmers in the area, and then moved to Blanshard Municipality between Oak River and Hamiota, where he established a farm in 1897, living first in a stone house, on S.E 1/4 of 19-14-22-W of 1st Meridian, before building the farm house that I remember, and where he remained until his death of pneumonia. My mother (Myra) went out to the farm and stayed to help look after her father in his final illness.

He was a member of the Veterans group in Hamiota, for his service as a 'Volunteer', and possibly for his supply freighting to the North West Rebellion. Taps was played at the gravesite at his burial.

He had a 'cousin' Mrs. Wolfred. Crellar, Agnes Cox was her maiden name. We were told that she and Hugh played together as children. As yet we don't know the connection. Perhaps she was a McPhaden, and perhaps it was on the McLean side - curious. Hugh's McPhaden aunts were

Margaret, Ann (aka Nancy), Mary, and Isabel. It is possible that one may have been married to a Cox, and that would explain the relationship, or perhaps one of his mother's (McLean) sisters was married to a Cox. We only know of one sister and one brother of Mary McLean who came to Canada, but there may have been others.

The sister was Mrs. Finnon MacKinnon. Granddaughters of Mrs. Crellar lived at Carberry/Sidney area, one is Mrs. Sam McDonald.

More about HUGH MCPHADEN:

Burial: 23 Nov 1943, McPhaden plot, Hamiota Cem, Hamiota, MB CA<sup>45</sup>

More about EMILY JANE BICKFORD:

Burial: 24 May 1947, McPhaden plot, Hamiota Cem. Hamiota, MB CA<sup>45</sup>

Children of HUGH MCPHADEN and EMILY BICKFORD are:

86. i. HUGH ALLAN<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 08 Aug 1885, Glenforsa, N. of Strathclair, Man., Can.; d. 29 Aug 1974, Hamiota Hosp, Hamiota, Man., Can..
- ii. JOHN LACHLAN MCPHADEN<sup>45</sup>, b. 28 Jun 1887, The Forks, Newdale, Manitoba, Canada<sup>45</sup>; d. 14 Mar 1982, CentralParkLodge, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>45</sup>.
- Notes for JOHN LACHLAN MCPHADEN:  
Written by Vicki Morgan:  
Occupation: farmer, soldier.  
He worked for a time at Glinz's Store in Oak River.  
John served in World War 1, his ID # was 1250223. He joined the army, Jan. 17, 1917. He was lead driver, driving the lead team of a six-horse hitch pulling a two wheeled gun carriage with a 3 inch artillery piece, which fired 18 lb. shells.(the barrel was about 6 ft long or more, and had a 3" bore). He was wounded at Paschendale. He served at Arras, Cambria, Vimy Ridge, etc. as well as at Paschendale. After the war Uncle John returned to farming on the home farm in Blanshard municipality and never married.  
He belonged to the Army and Navy Veterans Assoc. in Hamiota. John enjoyed singing ditties, for his own amusement, and had a store of memorized poetry, which was entertainment in his later years when he lost his sight and could no longer read or watch TV.  
He enlisted in the army Jan 9, 1917 serving in the light artillery. He went overseas and was in all the battles the Canadians were in from Vimy Ridge right through to Armistice Day. (Hill 70, Passchendaele, Amiens, Cambrai, Arras, Drocourt-Queant Switch, the Hindenburg Line and Valenciennes- this information via Uncle Cedric). He was wounded on the head at Passchendaele and was 5 weeks in convalescent camp at Deuville, France. He also experienced gas attacks. He was in Belgium near Brussels from the end of the war on Nov. 11, 1918 until Apr. 15, 1919, and at LeHavre 10 days before going to England. He came back to Canada on the Aquitania, and was discharged in Toronto on May 28, 1919. Burial 17 Mar 1982, McPhaden plot, Hamiota Cem, Hamiota, Man.
87. iii. EMILY CLARA MCPHADEN, b. 01 Feb 1889, The Forks, Newdale, Manitoba, Canada; d. 31 May 1924, at home, Oak River, Man., Can..
88. iv. ETHEL 'LILLIAN' MCPHADEN, b. 21 Aug 1890, Manitoba, Canada; d. 30 Jan 1988, home farm, Morris, Man., Can.
89. v. ROBERT BARCLAY MCPHADEN, b. 16 May 1892, Sidney, Manitoba, Canada; d. 25 Aug 1964, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- vi. PERCY LAWRENCE MCPHADEN<sup>45</sup>, b. 13 Jun 1894, Sidney, Manitoba, Canada<sup>45</sup>; d. 14 Apr 1914, at farm home, Hamiota, Man., Can.<sup>45</sup>.
- Notes for PERCY LAWRENCE MCPHADEN:  
Percy died accidentally as a young man on the farm.  
His headstone, in the family plot in Hamiota Cem. reads:  
Called Higher  
Percy Lawrence McPhaden  
son of H. & E. McPhaden; died Apr. 14, 1914; aged 19 years, 10 months, 1 day  
Burial: 17 Apr 1914, McPhaden plot, Hamiota Cem Hamiota, MB CA<sup>45</sup>
90. vii. MARY MYRA MILDRED MCPHADEN, b. 01 Jul 1896, Sidney, Manitoba, Canada; d. 30 Aug 1989, Fairview Srs.Hom, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.
91. viii. CEDRIC ARNOLD LORNE MCPHADEN, b. 02 Feb 1908, Hamiota, Manitoba, Canada.

**49. LILY ANN<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN** (*JOHN<sup>8</sup>, LAUCHLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>45</sup> was born 1856 in Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>, and died 1932 in Ottawa, , Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>. She married **ALLAN MCKINNON<sup>45</sup>**. He was born 22 Nov 1843 in Salum, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>45</sup>, and died 1916<sup>45</sup>. Burial: 1916, Tiverton Cem., Tiverton, Ont., Can<sup>45</sup>

Notes for LILY ANN MCPHADEN:

Lived in Ottawa when her mother (who was living with her) died 12 Nov 1911  
 Married her 1st cousin Allan McKinnon, son of Finnon McKinnon and Christy McLean. They had 3 children Charlie, May and Lily, none of whom had any Children. Allan farmed the McKinnon homestead.

Notes for ALLAN MCKINNON:

Allan of Lot 29, Conc. 11, Kincardine Twp. He farmed the MacKinnon homestead. As His wife Lily Ann's mother died in Ottawa at their home in 1911, they must have been living there at the time. They had 3 children who had no descendants. As he and his wife were cousins, I am related to both. Allan was a first cousin twice removed, and his wife Lily Ann was my great Aunt. (Grandpa Hugh's sister.)

Children of LILY MCPHADEN and ALLAN MCKINNON are:

- i. MAY E.<sup>10</sup> MCKINNON<sup>45</sup>, b. 1884, Glamis, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>; d. 1936<sup>45</sup>; unmarried.
- ii. CHARLES FINNIE MCKINNON<sup>45</sup>, b. 1891, Glamis, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>; d. 1972<sup>45</sup>.

Notes for CHARLES FINNIE MCKINNON:

[Vicki's file.FTW]

From Betty MacKinnon and family information:

married late in life to widow Madge (Margaret) Webb & farmed the home farm at Glamis. Myra & Jack Reid visited him in 1949. He was about 5 years younger than Myra who was born in 1896.

Because Myra was the only relative that visited, known to Madge, she asked mom on Charlie's death if she would like his family Bible. It had belonged to his parents, and in it were obits of both Christy McKinnon and Mary McPhaden. - I (Vicki) now has that Bible.

- iii. LILY MCKINNON<sup>45</sup>, b. 1893, Glamis, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>; m. A. H. GAWLEY<sup>45</sup>.  
 - They lived at Kitchener and at Toronto; moved to Toronto after death of her parents.

**50. JOHN<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN** (*JOHN<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, LAUCHLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>45</sup> was born 1858 in Point Fortune, P.Q., Canada<sup>45</sup>, and died 1926<sup>45</sup>. He married **KATHARINE MCCALLUM<sup>45</sup>**. She was born in East Hawkesbury District, Prescott Co., Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>, and died 1900<sup>45</sup>.

Notes for JOHN MCPHADEN:

Married Katharine McCallum. In the family history written by Betty MacKinnon and given to Uncle Cedric, it says he married Kathleen MacCallum and that she died in 1900, buried at Barb, Ont. & had 5 daughters and 1 son.

Burial: Barb, Ontario, Can.<sup>45</sup>

Notes for KATHARINE MCCALLUM: From Betty MacKinnon:

She was daughter of Malcolm McCallum and Anne Carkner, and born in 6th concession of East Hawkesbury, Ont. Can., and christened by a Baptist Minister at Grom Breadalbane Church.

Burial: 1900, Barb Cemetery, St. Eugene, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>

Christening: Grom Breadalbane, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>

Children of JOHN MCPHADEN and KATHARINE MCCALLUM are:

92. i. GLADYS<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN.
- ii. ROBERT MCPHADEN<sup>45</sup>, b. 01 Oct 1890, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>,  
 left home in his teens - in 1967 was in Saskatoon

- iii. MARY ANN MCPHADEN<sup>45</sup>, b. 1891, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>; d. 1905<sup>45</sup>;  
Buried 4th concession East Hawkesbury District, Prescott Co. Ont. Can.
- iv. ALICE MCPHADEN<sup>45</sup>, b. 14 Jun 1893, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>; d. 1980<sup>45</sup>.  
She married Lewis Valentine & lived in Mansfield, Massachusetts, USA
- v. ISOBEL HARRIET MCPHADEN<sup>45</sup>, b. 02 Apr 1895, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>; d. 10 Oct 1991,  
Orange Co. California USA<sup>45</sup>; m. T. HENRY ROSS<sup>45</sup>.  
Notes for ISOBEL HARRIET MCPHADEN:  
[Vicki's file.FTW]  
From Betty MacKinnon: married T. Henry Ross at Outlook, Montana lived in Tustin, Cal.  
From Glenda Franklin and Fern Booth, she may have had a daughter Lahue, who died 3/10/1991.  
(Not sure how to interpret the date - Mar. 10, '91 or Oct. 3, '91)
- vi. LILLIAN MARGARET 'GRACE' MCPHADEN<sup>45</sup>, b. 04 Jan 1897, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>; d.  
1930, Minnesota, USA<sup>45</sup>. (possibly); married Stan Gilmour in 1928 at Morris Minnesota USA. She  
was a twin to Gladys. RIN 83

**51. JOHN<sup>9</sup> MACLEAN (DONALD 'DOMHNALL CUBAIR'<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>46</sup>.**  
He married **MARY SINCLAIR<sup>46</sup>**.

Children of JOHN MACLEAN and MARY SINCLAIR are:

- i. ISABEL<sup>10</sup> MACLEAN<sup>46</sup>.
- ii. CATHERINE MACLEAN<sup>46</sup>.
- iii. CHRISTY MACLEAN<sup>46</sup>.
- iv. ARCHIBALD MACLEAN<sup>46</sup>.
- v. DUGALD MACLEAN<sup>46</sup>.
- vi. DONALD MACLEAN<sup>46</sup>.

**52. NEIL OG ( NEPHEW OF "BARD" JOHN MACLEAN )<sup>9</sup> MACLEAN (NEIL (BROTHER OF BARD JOHN MACLEAN NS)<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>46</sup>** was born 1819 in Tyree, Scotland; 1867 Boatman Caoles, Tyree; settled Carnan, Caoles, Tiree (north on road to Miodar); 1881 Census Crofter 12 Ac<sup>46</sup>; and died 01 Aug 1898 in Caoles at 3 AM, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland age 79 years<sup>47,48</sup>. He married **FLORA (CROISH-CARNAN) MCPHAIDEN MACFADYEN<sup>48</sup>** 18 Mar 1867 in Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland by John Campbell, Minister. Witness Neil Lamont & John MacFadyen<sup>49,50</sup>, daughter of NEIL MCFADYEN and MARY LAMONT. She was born 03 Mar 1835 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Listed with father & family 1841, 1851; a scholar & 1861- 25 yrs old. Married & settled Carnan, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland, and died 21 Dec 1923 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, age 88 years. Cemetery stone says died Dec 22. Tyree death records say Dec 21st, 1923 at 8:30 PM<sup>51,52</sup>.

More about NEIL OG MACLEAN and FLORA MacFADYEN:

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland (Picture Cemetery stone- Neil, Flora & daughter Mary Ann)<sup>52</sup>

Children of NEIL MACLEAN and FLORA MACFADYEN are:

- i. CHRISTINA (CARNAN CAOLES )<sup>10</sup> MACLEAN<sup>54</sup>, b. 09 Jul 1868, Carnan, Caoles, Tiree<sup>54</sup>.
- ii. NEIL (CARNAN CAOLES ) MACLEAN<sup>54</sup>, b. 04 Apr 1870, Carnan, Caoles, Tiree<sup>54</sup>.
- iii. MARY ANN (CARNAN CAOLES) MACLEAN<sup>54</sup>, b. 22 Oct 1872, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland<sup>54</sup>; d. 03 Jul 1950, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland age 77 years<sup>54</sup>.  
More about MARY ANN (CARNAN CAOLES) MACLEAN:  
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland (Named with parents on Cemetery stone)<sup>54</sup>
- 93. iv. ALEXANDER (CARNAN CAOLES) MACLEAN, b. 09 Jul 1874.



- v. MARION (CARNAN CAOLES ) MACLEAN<sup>54</sup>, b. Abt. 1876<sup>54</sup>; m. DONALD MCDONALD, 27 Aug 1913, Caoles, Tiree after Banns according to the Established Church of Scotland Witnesses Alexander McLean & Annabel McDonald<sup>55</sup>; b. Abt. 1884, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1851 Census Caoles, Tiree, Duncan is a Tailor. 1861 Caoles Agr Labourer. 1871 Caoles Tailor. Children John, Hector, Neil, Effy, Allan.

**53. MARY<sup>9</sup> MACLEAN (NEIL (BROTHER OF BARD JOHN MACLEAN NS)<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>56</sup>** was born 1831<sup>56</sup>. She married **LACHLAN MACLEAN<sup>56</sup>**. He was born in 1820 in Uravaig, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>56</sup>, and died in 1888<sup>56</sup>.

Child of MARY MACLEAN and LACHLAN MACLEAN is:

- i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> MACLEAN<sup>56</sup>, b. 1868<sup>56</sup>; d. 1895<sup>56</sup>.

**54. MARGARET<sup>9</sup> MACLEAN (NEIL (BROTHER OF BARD JOHN MACLEAN NS)<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>56</sup>**. She married **ARCHIBALD MACDOUGALL<sup>56</sup>**.

Child of MARGARET MACLEAN and ARCHIBALD MACDOUGALL is:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>10</sup> MACDOUGALL<sup>56</sup>, m. JOHN MCFADYEN<sup>56</sup>.

**55. CHRISTY<sup>9</sup> MACLEAN (JOHN "THE BARD"<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>56</sup>** was born 25 Dec 1809 in Caoles, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>56</sup>, and died 07 Mar 1887<sup>56</sup>. She married **JOHN SINCLAIR<sup>56</sup>**. He was born 1797 in Sutherland, Scotland, and died 1875.

More about CHRISTY MACLEAN:

Emigration: 1819, Nova Scotia, Canada - Barney's River, Pictou County

Child of CHRISTY MACLEAN and JOHN SINCLAIR is:

- i. ALEXANDER MACLEAN<sup>10</sup> SINCLAIR<sup>57</sup>, b. 01 Mar 1840, Glenbard, Antigonish County, Nova Scotia, Canada<sup>58</sup>; d. 14 Feb 1924, Hopewell, Pictou County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for ALEXANDER MACLEAN SINCLAIR:

"Rev. A. Maclean Sinclair is a grandson of John Maclean, the Gaelic poet, by his daughter Christy".

"He was born in Glenbard, Nova Scotia, March 1, 1840, was educated at Pictou and the college at Halifax; commenced to preach in 1866"

Source: The History of the Clan Maclean, by J.P. Maclean, page 131

**56. DUNCAN (TAILOR & FISHERMAN)<sup>9</sup> MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN (NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 04 Jan 1812 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. In 1851 Census Caoles, Tiree, Duncan is a Tailor; in 1861 Caoles Agr Labourer. 1871 Caoles Tailor; died 22 Nov 1891 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, at age 79 years<sup>59</sup>. He married **JANET MACDONALD** 26 Feb 1845 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland (Marriage Records), daughter of JOHN MACDONALD and MARY BLACK.

Children of DUNCAN MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN and JANET MACDONALD are:

- i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> MACFADYEN, b. 28 Jan 1846, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- ii. HECTOR MACFADYEN, b. 18 Mar 1849, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. 1871 Census Caoles Hector a Fisherman.
- iii. NEIL MACFADYEN, b. 13 Jun 1852, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iv. EUPHEMIA (EFFY) MACFADYEN, b. 16 Feb 1857, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>60</sup>.
- v. ALLAN MACFADYEN, b. 13 Aug 1859, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

More about ALLAN MACFADYEN:

Date born 2: Informant for birth was Maternal Uncle Archibald MacDonald, Caolis.

- vi. LACHLAN MACFADYEN, b. Abt. 1861, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 14 May 1927, Gott, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>61</sup>.

**57. MARY<sup>9</sup> MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN (NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 06 Feb 1813 in Caoles, Tiree, Scotland, and died 24 Jan 1903 in Caoles, Tiree, Scotland, at age 59 years<sup>61</sup>. She married **HUGH MACARTHUR** 15 Jun 1842 in Ruaig, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>61</sup>, son of NEIL MCARTHUR and ISABELLA MUNN. He was born in Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. 1843 Hugh Boatbuilder Caoles, 1845 Salum, and died bef. 1903.

Children of MARY MCPHAIDEN (GAELIC)/MCFADYEN and HUGH MACARTHUR are:

- 94. i. EFFY EUPHEMIA<sup>10</sup> MACARTHUR, b. 14 Jun 1843, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland.
- ii. ISABELLE MACARTHUR, b. 20 May 1845, Salum, Tiree.
- iii. DONALD MACARTHUR, b. 23 Nov 1848, Ardeas, Tiree.

**58. ALEXANDER (THE BOATBUILDER)<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN (NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 27 May 1817 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland; Boatbuilder; and died 27 May 1905 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland age 88 years<sup>61</sup>. He married **FLORA MCDONALD** 31 Dec 1851 in Tyree. (Marriage Records), daughter of HECTOR MACDONALD and FLORA MACLEAN. She was born 19 Jan 1828 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 16 Jan 1887 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland.

Notes for ALEXANDER (THE BOATBUILDER) MACFADYEN:

Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. In 1841 - Alex, 20 yr, a fisher in Caoles; In 1851 Alex, 34, Boatbuilder, with sister Catherine McDonald. In 1861 Caoles- Alexander, age 43, Boatbuilder, married with 5 children, also 1871-1891 Caoles.

More about ALEXANDER (THE BOATBUILDER) MACFADYEN:

Burial: There is an old worn unreadable stone for Alexander McFadyen - Kirkapol Cemetery. It says "Tenants in Caoles". The stone stands between Charles McFadyen (s/o Neil, s/o Charles) of Croish farm, Caoles & John McFadyen (s/o Charles) of Miodar farm, Caoles.

Note: DONALD AND NANETTE MITCHELL'S ANCESTRY

The family lived at the house near the shore, on the far Eastern end of Caoles Road, Tiece, facing Gunna Sound

More about FLORA MCDONALD:

Burial: There is an old worn unreadable stone for Alexander McFadyen - Kirkapol Cemetery. It says "Tenants in Caoles". The stone stands between Charles McFadyen (s/o Neil, s/o Charles) of Croish farm, Caoles & John McFadyen (s/o Charles) of Miodar farm, Caoles.

Children of ALEXANDER MACFADYEN and FLORA MCDONALD are:

- i. LACHLAN<sup>10</sup> MACFADYEN, b. 13 Jul 1853, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Listed in Census with family 1861-1891. Fisherman & Sailor.; d. 11 Dec 1918, At sea on Ship SS Hare. It was torpedoed. Lachlan was 65 years old<sup>61</sup>; m. CATHERINE (RUAIG) MCLEOD<sup>61</sup>, 09 Nov 1902, Oban, Argyll, Scotland<sup>61</sup>.
- 95. ii. EFFY ANN (ANN EUPHEMIA) MACFADYEN, b. 09 Mar 1855, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Children James, Flora, Mary, Margaret, Alexander SMITH; d. 1871, unknown.
- iii. CATHRINE MACFADYEN, b. 01 Apr 1857, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland; d. 17 Feb 1933, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland of Myocardial Degeneration age 75 years. Nephew Colin MacFadyen present<sup>62</sup>; m. (1) ALLAN MCLEAN; m. (2) WILLIAM (FISHERMAN HEANISH) MCDONALD.
- 96. iv. JAMES MACFADYEN, b. 23 Feb 1859, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Six children Flora, Alasdair, James, Mary Bell, Catherine, Lachlan; d. Aft. 1871.
- 97. v. MARY FLORA (ALEXANDER THE BOATBUILDER) MACFADYEN, b. 19 Oct 1860, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Two children Morag & Flora; d. 22 Jun 1899, Dunoon, Argyll, Scotland, age 38 years.

98. vi. ANNIE MACFADYEN, b. 27 Sep 1865, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. TWIN to Isabella. Lived along eastern shore Caoles, Tiree. Ann did not marry but had two sons Hugh & Colin. Neither son had children; d. 07 Apr 1952, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland.
- vii. BELLA (ISABELLA) MACFADYEN, b. 27 Sep 1865, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. TWIN to Annie; d. 02 Sep 1941, Heanish, in her 76th year.  
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. Named on same stone as sister Annie and Annie's son Hugh

**59. MARY<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN (DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1812 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; married twice; died 10 Jul 1901 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Mary's death record states her parents & both husbands. There is a headstone. She married (1) **LACHLAN MCDONALD** 29 Apr 1835 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. He was born in Hynish, Tiree, Scotland, and died Abt. 1840. She married (2) **DONALD LAMONT** 25 Mar 1840 in Tyree, Scotland. Donald Lamont is of Baugh,

More about MARY MACFADYEN:

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. The headstone for Donald Lamont and Mary says: "His wife Mary MacFadyen who died at Heanish, aged 88 years". Mary's husband Donald and their son Donald also named on the stone.

Residence: Heanish, and Baugh, Tiree, Scotland.

More about DONALD LAMONT:

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. Donald's headstone reads "In Memory of Donald Lamont, Farmer Heanish, aged 70 years"

Children of MARY MACFADYEN and LACHLAN MCDONALD:

99. i. RONALD<sup>10</sup> MCDONALD, b. 22 Apr 1836, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland.  
ii. LACHLAN MCDONALD, b. Abt. 1835, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland.  
iii. MALE MCDONALD, b. Abt. 1840, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. 1841 Census Heanish, Tiree says 5 months old.

Children of MARY MACFADYEN and DONALD LAMONT:

- iv. DONALD LAMONT, b. 07 Sep 1842, Baugh, Tiree, Scotland.  
viii. DUNCAN LAMONT, b. 24 Dec 1844, Baugh, Tiree, Scotland.  
100. ix. EUPHEMIA LAMONT, b. 08 Oct 1846, Baugh, Tiree, Scotland. Not listed with family in 1881 Census, Heanish Tiree. Her son Hugh is 7 months old, is living with his dad Donald Munn and his grandmother Mary Lamont.; d. Abt. 1881.  
x. MARGARET LAMONT, b. 05 Jun 1849, Baugh, Tiree, Scotland. 1881 Census, Heanish Tiree, Margaret, age 31, a Grocer, is living with her mother Mary & brother in law Donald Munn & son.  
xi. DONALD LAMONT, b. 22 Dec 1852, Baugh, Tiree, Scotland; d. 15 Apr 1926, Baugh, Tiree, Scotland.  
More about DONALD LAMONT:  
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. On same stone as his parents.

**60. ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup> MCFADYEN (DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 16 Oct 1816 in Baugh, Tyree; lived Munn home, Heanish, Tyree; died Bet. 10 Jun 1875 - 28 Oct 1881; in Note: June 1875, Alexander still living. In daughter Mary McFadyen's 1881 marriage record, it states her father Alexander was deceased. He married **JANET (1ST MARRIAGE ALEX MCINTYRE) MUNN** 31 Jan 1838 in Heanish, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, daughter of JOHN MUNN and FLORY MCFADYEN. She was born 03 Jul 1811 in Heanish, Tyree. Married twice; died 17 Dec 1887 in daughter Mary's home, Glenrose Cottage, Saltcoats, Old Ardrossan, Argyll, Scotland.

More about ALEXANDER MCFADYEN:

To Australia in 1871 (as stated by wife Janet in Census)

Research compiled by descendant Donald Clark states granddaughter Bunty Drummond and the Lamonts of Canada, visited Alexander McFadyen's grave in Regina, Sask. It is said Alexander kept a boarding house and he died with his boots on. Donald Clark states Alexander's father was

Donald McPhaden. He describes his great grandfather, Alexander McFadyen, as “the world traveler”. Kathleen Kennedy remembers being told Alexander died in Saskatchewan.  
 Note: ANCESTOR OF IAN MACFADYEN, BILL COLEMAN, KATHLEEN KENNEDY, DONALD CLARK

More about JANET (1ST MARRIAGE ALEX MCINTYRE) MUNN:  
 Census 1: 1871, Janet age 55, living in Govan, Glasgow, Scotland. With her are three unmarried adult children Alexander, John and Mary. Also married daughter Marion Hood  
 Census 2: 1881, Govan, Glasgow, County Lanark, Scotland. Janet is a widow. Her daughter Mary is there as well.  
 Residence: 1871, 92 West Street, Govan, near Glasgow, Scotland  
 Residence: 1881, 13 Avon Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow, Scotland

Children of ALEXANDER MCFADYEN and JANET MUNN are:

101. i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 03 Nov 1838, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Six children John, William, Frank, Fred, Henry, Catherine; d. 1879.
102. ii. LACHLAN MCFADYEN, b. 25 Apr 1840, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. 1891 an Innkeeper, Northumberland Co., Scotland Children John and Mary Bella.
103. iii. EUPHEMIA/EFFY MCFADYEN, b. 23 Sep 1841, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Settled RUAIG Tiree. Children Kate, Jessie, Ann, Donald, Marion, Elizabeth, John, Hugh; d. 19 Mar 1931, Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland.
- iv. DONALD MCFADYEN, b. 12 Mar 1844, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Single; d. Abt. 1868.
104. v. ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. 19 Oct 1846, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. To NEW YORK USA Children Donald, James, Jessie, Alex T., Thomas, Gene, Alexander; d. 16 Nov 1890, New York, USA.
105. vi. ANGUS MCFADYEN, b. 02 Oct 1848, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Settle Sydney, Australia. Children George, Jessie, Marion, Margaret, Effie, Alexander; d. 1920, Sydney, Australia (Australia BDM records).
- vii. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 16 Sep 1851, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Single; d. Abt. 1900.
- viii. JOHN MCFADYEN, b. 28 Apr 1854, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Single.
106. ix. MARY MCFADYEN, b. 02 Oct 1857, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. 1871 Census, a Dressmaker, living with Mother & Brothers Govan, Glasgow, Scotland. 1881 Dressmaker Glasgow. Four children Jessie, Donald, Mary, Angus; d. 1904, Barningham, near Barnard Castle.

**61. LACHLAN<sup>9</sup> MCFADYEN (DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 18 May 1825 in Balemeanach, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland and died Aft. 1881. He married **CHRISTINA MCNEILL** 19 Jun 1861 in Hough, Parish of Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, daughter of HECTOR MCNEILL and ALICE MCDOUGALD. Minister: John MacFarlane, Baptist Minister  
 Witness: Neil MacLean, John Donaldson, Ronald McDonald

More about LACHLAN MCFADYEN:

Census: 1851, Heanish, Tiree, an Agricultural Labourer  
 Census: 1881, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Lachlan is a Fisherman

Children of LACHLAN MCFADYEN and CHRISTINA MCNEILL are:

- i. DONALD<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 1865, Heanish, Tiree.
- ii. HECTOR MCFADYEN, b. 15 Feb 1868, Heanish, Tiree.
- iii. EFFY MCFADYEN, b. 03 Oct 1870, Heanish, Tiree.
- iv. ALICIA MCFADYEN, b. 03 Jan 1873, Heanish, Tiree.

**62. DONALD ( MASTER SHOEMAKER)<sup>9</sup> MCFADYEN (DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 23 Oct 1827 in Heanish, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland and died 18 Mar 1895 in Regina, Sask. (Homestead record names death place and date)<sup>63</sup>. He married **MARY (CORNAIGBEG) MACLEAN** 26 May 1863 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Minister was John G. Campbell. Witnesses were Ronald

McDonald and Neil McKinnon. MARY MACLEAN was daughter of NEIL MACLEAN and CHRISTINA MACDONALD. She was born 29 Nov 1835 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Burial: Family history says buried Crofters Cemetery Craven/Tregarva, Sk.<sup>65</sup>

Note: 07 Jan 1861, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland, Donald signed his father's death registration. This says Donald Sr was the son of Alexander MacFadyen and Mary MacLean

Note: THE BEESLEY BOYS ANCESTRY

Occupation: Bet. 1865 - 1866, Master Shoemaker and General Merchant, Baugh; in 1868-1872, Master Shoemaker Salum; in 1872-1885, Lobster Fisherman, South Uist; in 1885 Tregarva, Saskatchewan, a farmer.

Property: 02 Jun 1885, SE Section 10, Twp 20, Range 19, W2nd Meridian - Saskatchewan, Canada

More about MARY (CORNAIGBEG) MACLEAN:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery, South of Wapella, Sk

Emigration: 1885, from South Uist, Scotland, sailing from Glasgow May 13th, 1885 arriving in Quebec May 25th, 1885, then to Crofter's Land, north of Regina, Sask., Canada, joining McFadyen families from Ontario and Tiree, Scotland

Note: Marriage registration states Mary and Donald were second cousins.

Property: 1903- SW Section 30, Twp 14, Range 33, W 1st Meridian, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of DONALD MCFADYEN and MARY MACLEAN are:

107. i. DONALD 'LANE'<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 13 Apr 1865, Baugh, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1872 to South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885 to Canada. Homestead Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. 1895 to Wapella, Sk. Farm Eden Grove - Section 22-14-33-W 1; d. 30 Apr 1935, at home, Section 22-14-33- W 1st. Wapella, Sk.

108. ii. CHRISTINA MCFADYEN, b. 11 Aug 1866, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada. Homestead Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. Settled Brookside, Sk; d. 02 Feb 1951, Regina, Sask., at the home of her daughter May McLeod, 1915 Robinson St.

iii. DONALD (2ND) MCFADYEN, b. 05 Jan 1868, Salum, Tyree, Scotland. No further knowledge. Not listed with family in 1881 Census South Uist, Scotland; d. Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Birth record says died before vaccination.

iv. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 29 Sep 1869, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1872 family to South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885 to Canada. Homestead Tregarva, north of Regina, Sask. Oral history says they lived in Red Jacket, Sk. No further knowledge; d. Bef. 1935, There is no mention of Neil in his brother's 1935 obituary; m. JESSIE MCDONALD.

More about NEIL MCFADYEN:

Emigration: 1885, from South Uist, Scotland, sailing from Glasgow May 13th, 1885 arriving in Quebec May 25th, 1885, then to Crofter's Land, north of Regina, Sask., Canada, joining McFadyen families from Ontario and Tiree, Scotland

Registration: 05 Oct 1869, Niel McLean (grandfather) of Cornaigbeg

v. EFFY MCFADYEN, b. 08 Jun 1874, South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. (Stated in 1881 Census) 1885 to Canada. Homestead north of Regina, near Craven, Sk. No family<sup>66</sup>; d. 08 Apr 1941, Wapella, Sask.; m. HARRY RICKMAN.

More about EFFY MCFADYEN:

Date born: Aug 15, 1873 (Death record states)

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery, south of Wapella, Sk.

Emigration: 1885, from South Uist, Scotland, sailing from Glasgow May 13th, 1885 arriving in Quebec May 25th, 1885, then to Crofter's Land, north of Regina, Sask., Canada, joining McFadyen families from Ontario and Tiree, Scotland

109. vi. MAGGIE MARGARET MCFADYEN, b. 08 Jun 1876, South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family, settle Crofter's Land, Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. Marry & settle Wapella/Red Jacket, Sk.; d. 1952, Red Jacket, SK.

110. vii. ALEXANDER DONALD 'RED' MCFADYEN, b. 09 Feb 1879, South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885 to Canada. Homestead north of Regina, near Craven, Sk. Raised and settled Wapella area. Farmer Sec 30-14-33-1 & Blacksmith; d. 14 Aug 1956.

**63. NEIL (BROTHER/ SALUM/ SASKATCHEWAN)<sup>9</sup> MCFADYEN (HECTOR (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 15 Aug 1826 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Sailor. 1871 Ploughman, 1881 Crofter Salum. Immigrated in 1885 to Saskatchewan. Homestead north of Regina, near Craven, Sk.; died 29 Jan 1891 in Regina, Sk. (Family history) Assiniboia West, North West Territories, now Saskatchewan, Canada. Neil not listed in 1891 Census and Homestead records say Neil McFadyen dead Jan 29, 1891 and wife performing duties. He married **EFFIE EUPHEMIA (CORNAIGBEG) MACLEAN** 08 Sep 1863 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Witnesses: Donald McLean & Cathrine McDonald, daughter of NEIL MACLEAN and CHRISTINA MACDONALD. She was born 13 May 1837 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; died 10 Aug 1910 in Brookside District, NWT (now SK).

Notes for NEIL (BROTHER/ SALUM/ SASKATCHEWAN) MCFADYEN:

Written in the Crofter's Cemetery Records (SGS Spring 1973),

"Neil McFadyen about 55 years old, was a sailor and believed to have died of a liver ailment, brought on by a fall from a mast. The above mentioned Alex Campbell's grandfather. Died before 1891".

From family history:

Neil and his wife Effy McLean and family of six boys and three girls left Tiree in 1885 and first stopped at Brandon, Manitoba. (Campbell history) They then took up homestead land north of Regina, in the Craven area, known as "The Crofters Land". The settlers were not well equipped or dressed for the cold Saskatchewan winters. It is said eleven of the group died within the first few years. Neil was one of the men who died.

Hector's family wrote: (Wapella History)

"He (Hector) came, with his parents from Tyre, Scotland, along with brothers Alex, Neil, Dan, Jack and sisters Flora and Maggie. They first lived near Regina and hauled a great deal of wood to the RCMP barracks."

Burial: Crofters Cemetery near Craven, Sask. (as told by grandson Alex Campbell of Wapella)  
Homestead: 09 Apr 1886, NW quarter Section 14, Township 20, Range 19, W 2nd Meridian (16 miles north of Regina, Sk)

Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec, Canada.

More about EFFIE EUPHEMIA (CORNAIGBEG) MACLEAN:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery, in a pasture, South of Wapella, SK.

Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec, Canada.

More about NEIL MCFADYEN and EFFIE MACLEAN:

Marriage Registration says Neil and Effie were second cousins. Minister John G. Campbell.

Children of NEIL MCFADYEN and EFFIE MACLEAN are:

111. i. ALEXANDER<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 08 Jul 1864, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada? There is an Alexander McFadyen, age 26 years, a farmer, listed after Effie and family 1891 Census, Sask., maybe this Alex.
112. ii. CHRISTINA MCFADYEN, b. 21 Nov 1865, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885, on ship 'Grecian' to Quebec, then Crofter's Land, Saskatchewan with parents. Married, and moved in 1895 to Ravine Bank farm, Wapella area.
113. iii. FLORA MCFADYEN, b. 12 Jul 1867, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family, near Craven, Sk. Married and lived Craven area then Red Jacket, Sk.; d. 1951, Red Jacket area, Sk..
- iv. MARGARET PEGGY MCFADYEN, b. 10 Feb 1869, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family. Settled near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella area.; d. 11 Sep 1949, farm home Sec 22-14-32-W1, Red Jacket, Saskatchewan; m. NEIL (RED) MCFADYEN; d. Bef. 1949.

More about MARGARET PEGGY MCFADYEN:

Burial: 14 Sep 1949, St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK.

Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada

More about NEIL (RED) MCFADYEN:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK.

- v. MARY MCFADYEN, b. 21 Jul 1870, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Bef. 1881, Likely Tyree, Scotland before 1881 as not listed in the 1881 Census.
114. vi. HECTOR (BLACKSMITH) MCFADYEN, b. 14 Jun 1872, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; died. Nov 1947, Wapella, Saskatchewan.
- vii. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 13 Apr 1874, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1885 immigrated to Canada with family. Settled near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella; d. 1955, Wolsley, Sk.  
 More about NEIL MCFADYEN:  
 Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK.  
 Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada
- viii. DAN (DONALD) MCFADYEN, b. May 1877, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Emigrated 1885 to Canada with family; settled near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella; d. 07 Dec 1920, Wapella, Saskatchewan, age 43 years 7 months<sup>67</sup>.  
 More about DAN (DONALD) MCFADYEN:  
 Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK., beside his mother Effie  
 Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada  
 Homestead: NE & NW quarters Section 5 -15-1- W 2nd (Saskatchewan)
- ix. JACK (LACHLAN JOHN) MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1879, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1885 immigrated to Canada with family; settled near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella; d. Abt. 1954, St. Huberts, Sk.  
 Crofter's Cemetery sign: Jack McFadyen hand made a metal sign honouring family at the Crofter's Cemetery, Highland Settlement, near Tregarva, Sask.  
 Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885. Arrived in Quebec Canada
- x. ALEXANDER R MCFADYEN, b. 27 Apr 1881, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family. Settled near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella. Is this "Polite Alex"<sup>68</sup>; m. MARY MCLEAN; d. 28 Sep 1914, Likely Wapella area, Sk. Age 23 years (stated on Cemetery stone wife of A.L. McFadyen)<sup>69</sup>.  
 More about ALEXANDER R MCFADYEN:  
 Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885. Arrived in Quebec Canada  
 Homestead: SW quarter Section 12-15-1-W 2nd (Saskatchewan)  
 More about MARY MCLEAN:  
 Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK.
- xi. NEILIE MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1883, Unknown. In 1891 Census Neilie is 8 years old, son of Effie, born Scotland. Not listed with family on 1885 Emigration film. I wonder if this is grandson Neil Dodd McFadyen?

**64. DONALD (BLACKSMITH SALUM/THE BROTHER)<sup>9</sup> MCFADYEN (HECTOR (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 13 Feb 1831 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1871 lived in Salum, Tiree, a crofter and smith (Blacksmith). In 1875 resided in Kincardine, Ont. In 1886 resided in homestead north of Regina, Sk., near Craven. In lived in 1895 Wapella, Sk Died 22 Feb 1903 in Brookside farm, near Wapella, Sk. He married **FLORA (CORNAIGBEG TYREE) MACLEAN** 19 Apr 1864 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Marriage records state Donald and Flora were second cousins. Three MacLean sisters married three McFadyens, daughter of NEIL MACLEAN and CHRISTINA MACDONALD. She was born 07 Jan 1839 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died aft. 1911 in Brookside farm, near Wapella, Sk.

Notes for DONALD (BLACKSMITH SALUM/THE BROTHER) MCFADYEN:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery, located in a pasture, South of Wapella, Sk.<sup>70</sup>

Emigration: 1875 to Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ont. where many other Tiree families had settled. 1885 to Tregarva, Sask.

Homestead: 19 Mar 1886, NE Section 12, Township 20, Range 19, W 2nd Meridian (Saskatchewan - near Tregarva).

Will: All property to son Donald and daughter Catherine.

More about FLORA (CORNAIGBEG TYREE) MACLEAN:

Burial: St Paul's Cemetery, located in a pasture, south of Wapella, SK.<sup>70</sup>

Emigration: 1875 to Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ont. where many other Tiree families had settled. 1885 to Tregarva, Sask.

Children of DONALD MCFADYEN and FLORA MACLEAN are:

115. i. MARGARET (MAGGIE)<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 09 Apr 1865, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1875 to Ontario, Canada with family. 1885 to Tregarva, Sask. Married & died in childbirth; d. Bet. 1886 - 1891, Crofters records (Cemetery records) Maggie died in childbirth. Manitoba or Saskatchewan.
- ii. MARY FLORA MCFADYEN, b. 27 May 1866, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1875 emigrated to Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario. In 1885 moved to Tregarva, Sk, north of Regina. Single<sup>71</sup>; d. Aft. 1891, Crofters Land, near Tregarva, Sask., of pneumonia (Crofter's Cemetery Records)<sup>72</sup>. Likely buried in the Crofter's Cemetery, near Tregarva, Sk.  
Notes for MARY FLORA MCFADYEN:  
Crofter's Cemetery - SGS Bulletin, Spring 1973, Pg 13: "-----can be found by driving 16 miles north of Regina from Ninth Avenue North on number Six highway, two miles east and a half a mile north. NW corner of SW- Sec 15 - Twp 29 - Rg 19 - W2, RM Lumsden.
- iii. DONALD MCFADYEN, b. 18 Jun 1869, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1875 emigrated to Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario. In 1885 moved to Tregarva, north of Regina. Listed in 1891 Census 21 yrs old. To Wapella area. Single<sup>73</sup>; d. Likely Wapella area, Sask.<sup>74</sup>.  
More about DONALD MCFADYEN:  
Burial: St Paul's Cemetery, south of Wapella, SK. named on parent's stone<sup>74</sup>  
Homestead: SW Section 10, Twp 20, Range 19, W 2nd Meridian (near Tregarva/Craven, Saskatchewan)  
Will: Inherited father's land with sister Catherine
- iv. CHRISTINA MCFADYEN, b. 24 Nov 1871, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1875 emigrated to Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. In 1885 moved to Tregarva, Sask., north of Regina. Single.<sup>75</sup>; d. 10 Nov 1893, Tregarva, Sk. area. (Note: Written in the Regina Journal 1893, Christy McFadyen of the Bluffs, died after an attack of the fever) Is this the Christy? Likely buried Crofter's Cemetery, near Tregarva, Sk.
- v. CATHERINE (KATE) MCFADYEN, b. 03 Jul 1873, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1875 emigrated to Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario. In 1885 moved to Tregarva, Sk., north of Regina. 1895 to Wapella, Sk. Caregiver to many families. Single.<sup>75</sup>; d. 1954<sup>76,77,78</sup>.  
More about CATHERINE (KATE) MCFADYEN:  
Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK. beside sister Effie McRae and their parents.  
Will: Inherited father's land with brother Donald
116. vi. EFFIE EUPHEMIA MCFADYEN, b. 16 Mar 1877, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.; d. 24 Jun 1929, General Hospital, Moosomin, Sask., age 52 yrs, 3 months, 8 days, after operation for Gall stones..
- vii. NEIL MCFADYEN<sup>78</sup>, b. Abt. 1879, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario<sup>79,80</sup>; d. Bet. 1881 - 1891.

**65. ALEXANDER (REV. - ONT )<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN (FLORA (SALUM DONALD AIKINS MACF LINE)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 14 Feb 1831 in Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 08 May 1907 in London, Ontario. He married **MARY MACLEAN**, daughter of DONALD MACLEAN and CATHERINE CAMPBELL. She was born in Isle of Skye, Scotland, and died 31 Dec 1894 in Tiverton, Bruce County, Ontario.

Notes for ALEXANDER (REV.) MACFADYEN:

Written by Donald Aikins MacFadyen:

Alexander MacFadyen, son of John and Flora, was born on February 14th, 1831, in Vaul, Tiree. Alexander, deeply religious from an early age, married Mary MacLean in Broadford, Skye in 1862, by which time he had become a Baptist Missionary. Their first son Daniel was born in Kilchoman, Islay, in 1866, after which the young couple chose to immigrate to Canada so that Alexander could take his mission to the new world.

More about ALEXANDER MACFADYEN:

Burial: Tiverton Cemetery, Bruce County, Ontario.

Occupation: Scotland and Brock and Tiverton, Ontario, Alexander was a Baptist Minister.

Children of ALEXANDER MACFADYEN and MARY MACLEAN are:

- i. DONALD<sup>10</sup> MACFADYEN, b. Islay, Scotland.
- ii. JOHN MACFADYEN, b. Manilla, Ontario.



- iii. FLOSSIE MACFADYEN, b. Manilla, Ontario.
- iv. KATHERINE JANE MACFADYEN.
- v. MARY MINNIE MACFADYEN, b. Fullerton, Ontario.
- vi. LUCILLE TUCKER MACFADYEN, b. Glamis, Ontario.
- vii. NEIL DONALD MACFADYEN.
- viii. HUGH ANGUS MACFADYEN.
- ix. CHARLES HADDON SPURGEON MACFADYEN, b. Elora, Ontario.
- x. WILLIAM THOMAS AIKINS MACFADYEN.
- xi. ALEXANDER MACFADYEN.
- xii. STEPHEN MACFADYEN.

**66. EFRICK EFFIE<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN** (*NEIL D. 'DONALD'<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Jul 1834 in Brock Twp., Ontario. Lived Brock then Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ont.; died 12 Jan 1889 in Osprey Township, Grey County, Ontario<sup>81</sup>. She married **ALEXANDER (THE PIPER) MCFADYEN** 13 Feb 1852 in Brock Gaelic Mission, Canada by Rev Neil MacKinnon<sup>82</sup>, son of JOHN MCFADYEN and CHRISTY MCKINNON. He was born 02 Feb 1821 in Vaul, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 03 Mar 1899 in Osprey Township, Grey County, Ontario<sup>83</sup>.

More about EFRICK EFFIE MCPHADEN:

Date born 2: Ontario Census of 1881 says born Scotland.

Burial: McIntyre's Corner, Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ontario

Namesake: Effie's ancestry is of "Donald McPhaden of the Swamp"

Note: ANCESTOR OF MAC HAUFE AND GORD SMITH

Property: Bet. 1861 - 1871, Conc. 4, lot 31 Brock

Property: 1881, Osprey Township, Grey County, Ontario

Source: Birth records from Sarah McFadyen Smith's Bible.

More about ALEXANDER (THE PIPER) MCFADYEN:

Date born: 1881 Census says born Scotland. Age 50 years. Therefore, born 1831

Burial: McIntyre's Corner, Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ontario

Note: Alexander brought his bagpipes with him when he came from Tiree, Scotland. He played the bagpipes at all the barn raisings. The family of Hugh Lamont still plays these bagpipes.

Occupation: Blacksmith and Farmer

Photo: Gord Smith of Guelph, Ont. has an old etching/photo of Alexander & Effie

Property: Lot 33 Concession 10, Osprey, Grey County, Ontario

Children of EFRICK MCPHADEN and ALEXANDER MCFADYEN are:

- i. CHRISTY<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 12 Oct 1853, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- ii. MARY MCFADYEN, b. 03 Apr 1856, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- 117. iii. FLORA MCFADYEN, b. 09 Jun 1857, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 17 Jul 1912, 858 Elias Street, London, Ontario.
- iv. JOHN MCFADYEN, b. 06 Aug 1859, Brock Twp., Ontario County, Ontario; m. CATHERINE MACDOUGALL.
- v. KATIE/HATTIE MCFADYEN, b. 06 Mar 1860, Brock Twp., Ontario County, Ontario.
- vi. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 01 Apr 1861, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- 118. vii. CATHERINE ALICE MCFADYEN, b. 17 Apr 1862, Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ont.; d. 16 Oct 1947, Osprey Township, Grey County, Ontario.
- viii. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 09 Jan 1863; d. 03 Apr 1937.
- 119. ix. SARAH MCFADYEN, b. 19 Sep 1865, Ontario, Canada; d. 08 Mar 1944.
- x. HUGH MCFADYEN, b. 20 Oct 1867, Ontario, Canada; d. 28 Apr 1897.
- xi. CATHERINE ANN MCFADYEN, b. Apr 1869; m. JAMES HARRISON, 25 Feb 1891.  
More about JAMES HARRISON and CATHERINE MCFADYEN:  
Marriage: 25 Feb 1891
- 120. xii. ANN MCFADYEN, b. 14 Feb 1871, Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ont. ; d. 14 Feb 1969.
- 121. xiii. ANNIE MCFADYEN, b. 14 Jan 1872, Singhampton, Osprey Twp., Ontario; d. 14 Feb 1969, North Bay, Ontario.
- xiv. MARY MCFADYEN, b. 14 Feb 1874.

- xv. MALCOLM MCFADYEN, b. 14 Feb 1878, Osprey Township, Grey County, Ontario. Abt 1906 moved to Saskatchewan, near Regina. Three children William Alexander, Neil, Effie; d. 03 Mar 1914, Brownlee, Saskatchewan; m. SARAH ROSS<sup>85</sup>, 1906, Saskatchewan; b. 21 Dec 1886, Charlevoix, Michigan, USA; d. 12 Aug 1962, Edgeworth, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for MALCOLM MCFADYEN:

Written by Glenda McPhadden Franklin

Malcolm played the bagpipes, as did his father.

Malcolm left Ontario before 1906. He had a homestead west of Regina, Sk - Section 2-16-21 West of the 2nd Meridian.

He married Sarah Ross about 1906 and they had two children William Alexander and Effie. By 1911, they had moved to Brownlee, Sk., where their last child Neil, was born.

Malcolm died accidentally near Brownlee, while digging a well. He was only 37 years old. Their sons William and Neil remained in Saskatchewan, but their daughter Effie, was sent back to Ontario to be raised by her Aunt Annie Bennett, who lived in Toronto.

More about MALCOLM MCFADYEN:

Burial: Brownlee, Saskatchewan

More about SARAH ROSS:

Burial: Ogema Cemetery, Saskatchewan

Emigration: Abt. 1905, To Rouleau, SK with parents

**67. CATHERINE SARAH<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN** (NEIL D. 'DONALD'<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP - TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1838 in Brock Twp., Ontario, and died 02 Apr 1929 in Brock Twp., Ontario, age 91 years. She married **THOMAS PURVIS** 14 May 1860 in Brock by Dugald McGregor?? Minister of the Congregational Church, Manilla<sup>86</sup>. Witnesses: Donald McPhaden and William Purvis, both of Brock, He was born 19 Dec 1838 in DEC 19, 1896, and died 05 Jul 1896 in Brock Twp., Ontario aged 57 years, 7 months.

More about CATHERINE SARAH MCPHADEN:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont.

Note 1: Catherine's mother died young and Catherine raised her brothers and sisters.

Note 2: ANCESTOR OF DOREEN ACTON AND DICK PURVES

More about THOMAS PURVIS:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont.

Children of CATHERINE MCPHADEN and THOMAS PURVIS are:

- i. RICHARD ALEXANDER<sup>10</sup> PURVIS, b. 24 May 1868, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; d. 28 Dec 1924; m. EDITH MARIE VIOLET RUAN, 02 Jan 1900.
- ii. NEIL HENRY PURVIS, b. 17 Aug 1870, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. Henry settled in Acme, Alberta; d. 23 Feb 1940; m. ANNIE MCLEAN, 01 Feb 1899.
- iii. FRANCIS ALBERT PURVIS, b. 10 Jun 1873, Brock Twp., Ontario. Frank settled in Crossfields, Alberta; d. 08 May 1945; m. CHRISTINA ANN GORDON, 14 Feb 1900, Brock Twp., Ontario; b. Abt. 1871, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- iv. JOSEPH PURVIS, b. 25 Sep 1876, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; d. 26 Jun 1943; m. SARAH JANE FALLOWDOWN, 10 Jun 1903.

**68. MALCOLM WATERLOO<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN** (NEIL D. 'DONALD'<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP - TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1839 in Brock Twp., Ontario, and died 15 Feb 1900 in Brock Twp., Ontario. He married **MARY ANN ARMSTRONG** 25 Jan 1865 in Victoria County, Ont (Ancestry). She was born Abt. 1843, and died 03 Jan 1892 in Brock Twp., Ontario.

More about MALCOLM MCPHADEN and MARY ANN ARMSTRONG:

Burial: Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont.

Note: Malcolm signed his grandmother's death registration.

Children of MALCOLM MCPHADEN and MARY ARMSTRONG are:

- i. DONALD JOHN<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN.
- ii. ISABELLA A. MCPHADEN.
- iii. NEIL MALCOLM MCPHADEN.

- iv. JOSEPH A. MCPHADEN.
- v. CHARLES A. MCPHADEN.
- vi. JOHN THOMAS MCPHADEN.
- vii. MARY EVELYN MCPHADEN.

**69. MALCOLM (SON OF CHARLES)<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN** (*CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP - TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Jul 1853 in Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario, and died 25 Dec 1934 in his home, Lot 1 Concession 6, Mariposa Twp., Victoria County, Ontario. He married **MARY MURCHISON**. She was born 1860, and died 1924.

More about MALCOLM (SON OF CHARLES) MCPHADEN:

Burial: Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Brock, Ontario.

Occupation: Farmer.

Residence: Lot 1 Concession 6, Mariposa twp., Victoria County, Ont.

Children of MALCOLM MCPHADEN and MARY MURCHISON are:

- i. MARGARET ANN<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 1884; d. 02 Sep 1898.
- 122. ii. CHARLES A. MCPHADEN, b. 03 Feb 1887; d. 25 Sep 1953.
- iii. BESSIE MARGARET MCPHADEN, b. 16 Oct 1888; d. 28 Feb 1953.
- iv. DONALD J. MCPHADEN, b. 01 Feb 1894; d. 05 Jan 1966.

**70. CHARLES C. (SON OF CHARLES)<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN** (*CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP - TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Feb 1855 in Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario, and died 29 Jan 1899 in Cannington, Ontario. He married **ISABELLA LEASK** 15 Jun 1883 in Reach Twp., Ontario County, Ontario, daughter of ALEXANDER LEASK and JANE LEDINGHAM. She was born 1855 in Reach Township, Ontario<sup>87</sup>, and died 23 Dec 1914 in Cannington, Ontario.

More about CHARLES C. (SON OF CHARLES) MCPHADEN:

Burial: Old Presbyterian Necropolis Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario.

Occupation: Cannington, a Merchant.

Children of CHARLES MCPHADEN and ISABELLA LEASK are:

- i. CATHERINE ROSS<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 08 Sep 1889, Cannington, Brock, Ontario; m. WILLIAM HOWARD KESLICK, 10 Oct 1917, Ontario.
- ii. FLORA JANE MCPHADEN, b. 28 Aug 1884, Cannington, Brock, Ontario; d. 20 Oct 1920; m. ROSS LANGSTAFF MCKENZIE, 12 Jun 1907, Cannington, Brock, Ontario.

More about FLORA JANE MCPHADEN:

Burial: Old Presbyterian Necropolis Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario

- iii. THOMAS LEDINGHAM MCPHADEN, b. 31 Oct 1893, Cannington, Brock, Ontario; d. 27 Aug 1948.
- iv. CHARLES ALEXANDER MCPHADEN, b. 31 Oct 1900, Cannington, Brock, Ontario; d. 29 Apr 1915, Cannington, Ontario, of pneumonia<sup>87</sup>.

#### *Generation No. 7*

**71. ELLEN<sup>10</sup> CAMPBELL** (*MARY (SALUM-ONT)<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>8</sup>, JOHN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1857. She married **JOHN MCNAIR** 1878. He was born 1848, and died 1924 in Bagshaw, Alberta, Canada.

Children of ELLEN CAMPBELL and JOHN MCNAIR are:

- i. MARY<sup>11</sup> MCNAIR, b. 1880, Ontario; d. Abt. 1900.
- ii. HUGH MCNAIR, b. 1882, Ontario; d. 1942, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- iii. JOHN MCNAIR, b. 1884, Ontario; d. 1968, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- iv. DOUGLAS MCNAIR, b. 1886, Ontario.
- v. CHRISTINE MCNAIR, b. 1888, Ontario.

- vi. ERNEST MCNAIR, b. Strathclair, Alberta; d. 11 Jul 1951, Minnedosa.
- vii. CLAIR MCNAIR, d. Live Yorkton, SK.
- viii. ARCHIE MCNAIR, d. 1960.
- ix. WILLIAM MCNAIR, d. 1940.

**72. ARCHIBALD<sup>10</sup> CAMPBELL** (*MARY (SALUM-ONT)<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>8</sup>, JOHN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1859 in Bruce Twp., Ont. He married **MARY ANN MCLAURIN**.

Children of ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL and MARY MCLAURIN are:

- i. JOHN L<sup>11</sup> CAMPBELL.
- ii. LESLIE CAMPBELL.
- iii. MARGARET CAMPBELL.
- iv. MAYME CAMPBELL.

**73. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (*NEIL (SALUM-ONT)<sup>9</sup>, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, JOHN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Sep 1863 in Tiverton, Ontario, and died 29 Dec 1928 in Toronto, Ontario. He married **JENNIE CAMERON** 14 Apr 1897 in Tiverton, Ontario, daughter of JOHN CAMERON and ISABELLA BROWN. She was born Abt. 1873 in England.

More about WILLIAM MCFADYEN:

Burial: Tiverton Cemetery, Tiverton, Bruce County, Ontario

Children of WILLIAM MCFADYEN and JENNIE CAMERON are:

- i. NEIL GORDON<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 1898, Tiverton, Ontario; d. 28 Dec 1978, Toronto, Ontario; m. REBECCA WATTS, 08 Aug 1925; b. 11 Mar 1902, Canning Town, England.
- ii. THELMA MAY MCFADYEN, b. 1905, Barrie, Ontario; d. 13 May 1964; m. ALICK SMITH.
- iii. FLORENCE BEATRICE MCFADYEN, b. 1907, Barrie, Ontario; d. 02 Jul 1981; m. GEORGE FREDERICK CAMPBELL.
- iv. WILLIAM GEORGE MCFADYEN, b. 1909, Barrie, Ontario; d. 22 Jul 1989, Tiverton, Ontario; m. BEATRICE CRUX.

**74. FLORA GORDON<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (*NEIL (SALUM-ONT)<sup>9</sup>, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, JOHN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Jun 1865 in Bruce Twp., Ont, and died 09 Jun 1949 in Kincardine, Ontario. She married **GEORGE CLARK** 28 May 1890 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. Minister - Alexander McFadyen, son of ALEXANDER CLARK and AGNES MOFFATT. He was born 01 Oct 1858 in Kincardine, Ontario, and died 24 Mar 1941 in Kincardine Twp., Ontario.

Children of FLORA MCFADYEN and GEORGE CLARK are:

- i. GORDON MOFFATT<sup>11</sup> CLARK, b. 31 Mar 1891, Kincardine Twp., Ontario; d. 28 Dec 1972, Kincardine Twp., Ontario; m. LULU MAY BLACKWELL, 08 Dec 1926, London, Ontario; b. 18 Feb 1897, Kincardine Twp., Ontario.
- ii. MYRTLE ALVA CLARK, b. 09 Feb 1895, Kincardine Twp., Ontario; d. 18 Mar 1972, Kincardine Twp., Ontario.
- iii. HAROLD MELVIN CLARK, b. 17 Mar 1897, Kincardine Twp., Ontario; d. 20 Sep 1910, Kincardine Twp., Ontario.

**75. PETER<sup>10</sup> LAMONT** (*SARAH MARION<sup>9</sup> MCDONALD, ISABELL (HUGH/SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACFADYEN, HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHAIDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Jan 1863 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, and died 02 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. He married **ELIZABETH ANN CARLETON** 20 Dec 1893 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, daughter of CHRISTOPHER CARLETON and MARGARET ANDERSON. She was born 28 Aug 1870 in Huron Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, and died 03 Jan 1953 in Detroit, Michigan, USA.

Notes for PETER LAMONT:

Occupation: Farmer, Restaurant & Garage Owner.

Religion: Baptist, then Presbyterian.

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan.

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN CARLETON:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan.

Emigration from Canada: To Detroit, Michigan, 1894.

Children of PETER LAMONT and ELIZABETH CARLETON are:

- i. MARGARET EDITH<sup>11</sup> LAMONT, b. 6 December, 1894 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario; died 10 April 1985 in Scotch Plains, New Jersey; unmarried.

Notes for MARGARET EDITH LAMONT:

Peg Lamont was educated in the public schools of Detroit, and after completing high school she went to work for Morgan and Wright, a tire manufacturer, which was later purchased by the U.S. Rubber Company. Peg became the executive secretary to the head of the Tire Development Division, and long reigned as the chief female employee of that section of the company.

More about MARGARET EDITH LAMONT:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan

- ii. CATHERINE ISABEL LAMONT, b. 4 July, 1899 in Detroit, Michigan; died 30 January, 1959 in Detroit, Michigan; m Russell Earl Lynch; two children, Kathryn Ann and Robert Russell.

Notes for CATHERINE ISABEL LAMONT:

Catherine Isabel Lynch was named for her maternal great-grandmother, Catherine Gee, but was known throughout her life as Isabel.

More about CATHERINE ISABEL LAMONT:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan

- iii. HOWARD CARLETON LAMONT, b. 16 May 1903 in Detroit, Michigan; died 17 December, 1952 in Detroit, Michigan; m. Florence Mistersky; one son, Gene Donald.

More about HOWARD CARLETON LAMONT;

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan

**76. FLORA<sup>10</sup> LAMONT** (*SARAH MARION<sup>9</sup> MCDONALD, ISABELL (HUGH/SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACFADYEN, HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHAIDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 May 1869 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, and died 14 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Michigan, or possibly Ferndale, Michigan, USA. She married (1) **ALEXANDER VALLANCE** 09 Nov 1892 in Bruce County, Ontario. He died 28 Oct 1899 in Inverhuron, Bruce County, Ontario. She married (2) **CLAUDE E. HEDDEN** Aft. 1900.

Children of FLORA LAMONT and ALEXANDER VALLANCE are:

- i. ALEXANDER<sup>11</sup> VALLANCE, b. 18 Oct 1893, Inverhuron, Bruce County, Ontario; d. 07 Jun 1965, Detroit, Michigan, USA.
- ii. DONALD LAMONT VALLANCE, b. 12 Jan 1896.
- iii. DAVID BASIL VALLANCE, b. 01 Nov 1898, Inverhuron, Bruce County, Ontario; d. 15 May 1966, Hamilton, Ontario.

**77. HANNAH<sup>10</sup> LAMONT** (SARAH MARION<sup>9</sup> MCDONALD, ISABELL (HUGH/SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACFADYEN, HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHAIDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1871-1876 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, and died Bet. 1950-1960 in Orange County, California, USA. She married **WILLIAM CAMPBELL** Bet. 1900-1901 in Detroit, Michigan, USA.

Children of HANNAH LAMONT and WILLIAM CAMPBELL are:

- i. MURIEL J.<sup>11</sup> CAMPBELL, b. 25 May 1902, Detroit, Michigan, USA. Married Douglas Murray; one daughter, Alison.
- ii. HAROLD LAMONT CAMPBELL, b. 04 May 1904.
- iii. WILLIAM CAMPBELL, b. Apr 1907.

**78. CHARLES M.<sup>10</sup> LAMONT** (SARAH MARION<sup>9</sup> MCDONALD, ISABELL (HUGH/SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACFADYEN, HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHAIDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1878 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, and died 22 Apr 1951 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. He married **ELIZABETH C. BOMKA**. She was born 1878 in Springwells, Wayne County, Michigan, USA, and died 1958 in Detroit, Michigan, USA.

Notes for CHARLES M. LAMONT:

Charles Lamont went to school in Windsor, Ontario, and later in Detroit, Michigan, where he trained as a chemist. He was one of the three original founders of the Detroit Testing Laboratory. He left this enterprise to take his wife to the Canadian West for her health. There they adopted two children, Catherine and Bill. When the family later returned to Detroit, Charles took a job with the Ford Motor Company. He worked for this auto company until his retirement.

More about CHARLES M. LAMONT:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan.

Occupation: Chemist.

Children of CHARLES LAMONT and ELIZABETH BOMKA are:

- i. CATHERINE HELEN<sup>11</sup> LAMONT, b. 1904, Saskatchewan, an adopted child.
- ii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS LAMONT, b. 26 Jun 1914, Weyburn, Sask., an adopted child.

**79. SARAH DOROTHY<sup>10</sup> LAMONT** (SARAH MARION<sup>9</sup> MCDONALD, ISABELL (HUGH/SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACFADYEN, HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHAIDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1880 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, and died 02 Oct 1946 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. She married **HARRY ROBERTSON** 17 Jun 1908 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. He was born 18 Sep 1878 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, and died 17 Aug 1958 in Detroit, Michigan, USA.

Children of SARAH LAMONT and HARRY ROBERTSON:

- i. ROBERT HUGH<sup>11</sup> ROBERTSON.
- ii. GERTRUDE ROBERTSON.
- iii. GEORGE DONALD ROBERTSON.
- iv. JANET EILEEN ROBERTSON.

**80. HUGH<sup>10</sup> LAMONT** (SARAH MARION<sup>9</sup> MCDONALD, ISABELL (HUGH/SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACFADYEN, HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHAIDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1883 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, and died 10 Apr 1936 in Ontario, Canada. He married **MURDENA BELL** 14 Feb 1925 in Montreal, Quebec. She was born 18 Apr 1892 in Bruce County, Ontario, and died 10 Apr 1936 in Ontario, Canada.

Notes for HUGH LAMONT:

Hugh Lamont received most of his education in Detroit, where he followed his older brother, Charles, into the chemical field. He worked briefly for his brother at the Detroit Testing Laboratory, but left to set up a similar operation in London, Ontario. He sold the London Testing Laboratory about 1924 to join the McCleary Stove Company in London. This company was later incorporated into General Steel Ware, and Hugh was its general manager at the time of his death.

Hugh Lamont and his wife, Murdena, were killed in an automobile accident on the highway between London and Detroit, when they were on their way to the marriage of Robert Hugh Robertson and Jean Murdoch. This was a crushing blow to the family, who admired the talented Hugh for his many accomplishments.

More about Hugh Lamont:

Burial: Tiverton, Ontario

Child of HUGH LAMONT and MURDENA BELL is:

- i. ISABELLE SARAH<sup>11</sup> LAMONT, b. 1930, London, Ontario.

**81. MINNIE MARIAN MAY<sup>10</sup> MCPHADDEN** (ARCHIBALD N.<sup>9</sup>, NEIL A.<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1880 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada, and died 01 Jan 1969. She married **MR. HOOPER**.

Child of MINNIE MCPHADDEN and MR. HOOPER is:

- i. DONALD<sup>11</sup> HOOPER.

**82. MILLER HUGH MILLER<sup>10</sup> MCPHADDEN** (ARCHIBALD N.<sup>9</sup>, NEIL A.<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1883 in Ontario. He married **LIZZY MARY ELIZABETH PETTIT**. She was born 20 Nov 1881, and died 11 Nov 1949.

More about MILLER HUGH MILLER MCPHADDEN:

Burial: 20 Mar 1961, Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario.

More about LIZZY MARY ELIZABETH PETTIT:

Burial: Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario.

Children of MILLER MCPHADDEN and LIZZY PETTIT are:

- i. HUGH ARCHIBALD<sup>11</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 29 Jun 1913, Moose Jaw, SK<sup>87</sup>; d. 03 Jun 1925, Cannington, Ontario, Accidental drowning, age 11 years, 11 months 5 days<sup>87</sup>.

More about HUGH ARCHIBALD MCPHADEN:

Burial: 05 Jun 1925, Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario

- ii. GORDON MCPHADEN, b. 1915.

**83. NEIL RUSSEL<sup>10</sup> MCPHADDEN** (NEIL H.<sup>9</sup>, NEIL A.<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>88</sup> was born 10 Oct 1895 in Mariposa Twp., Victoria County, Ontario; WW I veteran; settled Cannington, Ontario; died 22 Mar 1979. He married **MELVA (FRANCES MELVA) GROOGAN** 05 Sep 1923. She was born 18 Nov 1898, and died 08 Feb 1979.

More about NEIL RUSSEL MCPHADDEN:

Burial: 22 Mar 1979, Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario

Note: Charles McPhadden of Cannington's parents.

Residence: Cannington, Ontario.

More about MELVA (FRANCES MELVA) GROOGAN:  
Burial: Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario.

Children of NEIL MCPHADDEN and MELVA GROOGAN are:

- i. MELVA<sup>11</sup> MCPHADDEN, b. 28 Dec 1924; d. 28 Dec 1924.  
More about MELVA MCPHADDEN:  
Burial: Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario. Melva is on the same stone as her Groogan grandparents
- ii. YVONNE (CATHERINE YVONNE) MCPHADDEN, b. 06 Dec 1926; d. 11 Oct 1979; m. CARL FRANKLIN BEATTY; b. 28 Aug 1927; d. 28 May 1994.  
More about YVONNE (CATHERINE YVONNE) MCPHADDEN:  
Burial: 15 Oct 1979, Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario  
More about CARL FRANKLIN BEATTY:  
Burial: Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario
- iii. CHARLES NEIL MCPHADDEN, b. 11 Jul 1931; m. BERNICE F. L. COVELL; b. 21 Jan 1934.

**84. MIZIE SARAH<sup>10</sup> MCPHADDEN** (NEIL H.<sup>9</sup>, NEIL A.<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHADDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>89</sup> was born 18 Jul 1899 in Mariposa Twp., Victoria County, Ontario, and died 03 Jan 1979. She married **ROBERT AMMAND** 19 Mar 1924.

More about MIZIE SARAH MCPHADDEN:  
Burial: Thomas Foster Memorial.  
Note: Isabelle Brown's parents.

Child of MIZIE MCPHADDEN and ROBERT AMMAND is:

- i. ISABELLE<sup>11</sup> AMMAND, b. 26 Mar 1927.

**85. ALEX ANGUS ALEXANDER JOSPEH MARTIN<sup>10</sup> MCPHADDEN** (NEIL H.<sup>9</sup>, NEIL A.<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHADDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1908 in Concession 12, Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario; Military; Settled Toronto; Married twice; died 1973. He married **KATHLEEN MACGUIRE**. She died 1960. Alex buried: East Toronto.  
Kathleen buried Haliburton, Ontario.

Child of ALEX MCPHADDEN and KATHLEEN MACGUIRE is:

- i. REGINALD ALEXANDER ARCHIBALD<sup>11</sup> MCPHADDEN, b. Feb 1936, Cannington, Ontario. Raised Toronto. Settled Toronto. Fire Department 36 years. Two children Brain & Kathleen; m. (1) SHIRLEY FITKIN, 1956; m. (2) CARY CATHARINA ZITMAN, 12 Sep 1969; b. Holland.

**86. HUGH ALLAN<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN** (HUGH<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, LAUCLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHADDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>90</sup> was born 08 Aug 1885 in Glenforsa, N. of Strathclair, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>, and died 29 Aug 1974 in Hamiota Hosp, Hamiota, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>. He married (1) **MARY THOMPSON**<sup>90</sup> 12 Nov 1908 in Oak River, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>. She was born 12 Nov 1889 in Bristol, England, U.K.<sup>90</sup>, and died 27 Sep 1948 in Hamiota Hosp, Hamiota, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>. He married (2) **BEATRICE HAYWARD**<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for HUGH ALLAN MCPHADEN:  
Written by Vicki Morgan:

Allan, as he was known, or Allie, lived in Blanshard district, on a farm near the McPhaden home farm. Mailing address was Oak River, Manitoba.  
He farmed and turned his hand to any available work in that connection. He enjoyed puzzles and entertained others by showing his handmade puzzles and allowing them to try and solve them.



Married twice - 1st to Mary Thompson, on Nov. 12, 1908, who was the mother of his children, then after her death he married Beatrice Hayward, in Aug. 1953.  
The headstone for Allan and wife Mary is in the family plot near the McPhaden family plot, and reads:

McPhaden  
Mary E. Thompson  
1889 - 1949  
Allan McPhaden  
1885 - 1974  
- and beside this stone is one for their son:  
John Roy  
son of  
Allan & Mary  
McPhaden  
died Feb. 6, 1914  
aged 5 mos. & 3 days.  
Suffer little children  
to come unto me.

Death: Aug 29, 1974 in his 90th year.

Burial: 03 Sep 1974, Hamiota Cem., Hamiota, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>

Mary's Burial: Abt. 30 Sep 1948, Hamiota Cem, Hamiota, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>

Children of HUGH MCPHADEN and MARY THOMPSON are:

- i. MARY MARJORY<sup>11</sup> MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>, m. MARTIN "BUSTER" HENRY<sup>90</sup>.
- ii. GERALDINE GRACE MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>, m. (1) ALFRED HENRY GRADWELL<sup>90</sup>; b. 1927<sup>90</sup>; d. 30 Nov 1975, Hamiota, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; m. (2) WILLIAM ROSE<sup>90</sup>; d. 03 Dec 1984<sup>90</sup>.  
Alfred's Burial: 03 Dec 1975, Rosewood Mem Gar, Brandon, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>
- iii. FRANK ALLAN MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>, b. 04 May 1910, Oak River, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; d. 17 Jan 2003, Assiniboine Centre, Brandon MB<sup>90</sup>; m. VERA HUTCHINGS<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for FRANK ALLAN MCPHADEN: Written by Vicki Morgan:

Born: May 4, 1910, on the farm in Blanshard Municipality, Oak River, Man. at the age of 92 yrs, 8 mos. 13 days. Occupation: farmer

Frank farmed his father's farm, 19-14-22 west of Oak River in Blanshard municipality.

He was also reeve of the Blanshard Municipality Council for many years, and a member for 30 yrs. He was a lifetime member of CNIB and the Lions Club and active in many community groups. Frank attended Bankburn School for one year, then went to school in Oak River. Frank and Vera retired to Hamiota, leaving the farm to be worked for him by a cousin Ian McPhaden. A short time before his passing Frank and Vera moved to Brandon. Burial: 24 Jan 2003, Hamiota Cem.<sup>90</sup>

- iv. JOHN MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>, b. 28 Jan 1918, Hamiota Hosp.<sup>90</sup>; d. 02 Jan 2000, St. Boniface Hosp. Winnipeg MB<sup>90</sup>; m. PAT<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for JOHN MCPHADEN: Written by Vicki Morgan:

Occupation: RCAF pilot 1941 - 1945, and served as Wireless operator on flights over Europe. He achieved the rank of Flight Lieutenant in the Coastal Command, and was stationed in England.

He worked for Dept. of Veteran's Land Administration briefly, then bought a farm in Oak River area, and remained there working the farm until 1959. He returned to work for the Veterans Land Admin. and moved to Morden, then to the regional offices in Winnipeg in 1964, worked for the Farm Credit Corporation retiring in 1964. He then operated McPhaden Agricultural Appraisals and Consulting out of his home from the age of 64 to 74. They resided in Fort Garry.

He became an accredited appraiser in 1974. He was chair of the Winnipeg Chapter of the Appraisal Institute of Canada in 1980, and served as the rural liaison officer for 10 years. He was also on the Board of the Indian Agricultural Development Corp. from 1986 - 1992.

He was a member of Oddfellows, and District Deputy Grand Master in 1957.

He was active in the Boy Scout movement from 1947, became District commissioner for Oak River district, and was involved with the Scouts in Pembina District & at provincial level. He was an Honorary Member of both Pembina Dist. and Man. Council when he died. In 1997 he received his 50 year pin for adult leadership with Scouts and was awarded the highest volunteer honour, the Silver Wolf, receiving this honour from Chief Scout and Gov. Gen. Romeo LeBlanc at an investiture at Rideau Hall in Nov. 1998. Jack also served as Assistant Provincial Commissioner, chair of the Provincial Honours and Awards Comm. and as Guildmaster of the 11th Baden-Powell Guild. He was an active life member of the War Time Pilots Association, and served on their Board.

Jack, as he is known, served overseas during World War I. Afterward he returned with an English bride, Pat Saunders.

The memorial service was held at Fort Garry United Church, 800 Point Road, Wpg. at 11:00 a.m. Sat. Jan. 8, 2000.

- v. JEAN ISOBEL MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>, b. 16 Dec 1919, Hamiota Hosp.<sup>90</sup>; d. 12 May 1997, Hamiota MB<sup>90</sup>; m. ROBERT MORTON<sup>90</sup>, 30 Sep 1939<sup>90</sup>; d. 2000<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for JEAN ISOBEL MCPHADEN:

Jean was known widely as a talented craftsperson in a number of fields.

Interested in amateur drama.

Jean died May 12 1997, after suffering a massive stroke. Mavis had her stroke previously, and she and Mac had come to visit. We went to Jean's funeral at Hamiota taking Mavis and Mac. It was a cold (fall) day, and Mavis was really chilled by the time it was over.

Her husband Bob died in 2000. Had a private family funeral and interment.

More about JEAN ISOBEL MCPHADEN:

Burial: May 1997, Hamiota Cem.<sup>90</sup>

Notes for ROBERT MORTON:

Occupation: farmer, groundman for Manitoba Hydro. Now retired (1991)

Bob's Burial: 2000, Hamiota Cem.<sup>90</sup>

**87. EMILY CLARA<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN (HUGH<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, LAUCLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>90</sup>** was born 01 Feb 1889 in The Forks, Newdale, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>, and died 31 May 1924 in at home, Oak River, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>. She married **JOHN HAYS<sup>90</sup>** 15 Feb 1910<sup>90</sup>. He was born Abt. 1888<sup>90</sup>.

Emily's Burial: 01 Jun 1924, Oak River Cemetery, Oak River, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>.

Children of EMILY MCPHADEN and JOHN HAYS are:

- i. PHYLLIS CLARA<sup>11</sup> HAYS<sup>90</sup>, m. (1) RUSSELL MCGUINNESS<sup>90</sup>; m. (2) HAROLD WRIGHT<sup>90</sup>.
- ii. LILLIAN MARGUERITE HAYS<sup>90</sup>, m. EDWARD "TED" HOPP<sup>90</sup>; d. Bef. 1977<sup>90</sup>.
- iii. JAMES MARCELL HAYS<sup>90</sup>, m. MARY<sup>90</sup>.
- iv. JOSEPH ROSS HAYS<sup>90</sup>, m. KATHLEEN "KAY" CHISHOLM<sup>90</sup>.
- v. DOUGLAS CLARE HAYS<sup>90</sup>, b. 23 Jan 1914, Blanshard Municipality<sup>90</sup>; d. 01 Nov 2003, A nursing home in Edmonton.<sup>90</sup>; m. OLLIE<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for DOUGLAS CLARE HAYS:

He married Ollie and they had 3 children.

He had polio as a child affecting his leg - quite lame.

His business was in Ashmont, he sold tires, and I think had a service garage. His son has taken on the business.

He died in a nursing home in Edmonton AB. His funeral service was in Ashmont United Church, Ashmont AB. with Rev. Adelina Pecchia officiating. The Funeral Home was Yewchin's Funeral Chapel Ltd. St. Paul, AB. Interment was in Ashmont Community Cemetery, Ashmont.

Grandsons were his pallbearers: David Richardson, Dale Richardson, Dean Richardson, Darren Hays, James Hays, and Allen Hays.

**88. ETHEL 'LILLIAN'<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN (HUGH<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, LAUCLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>90</sup>** was born 21 Aug 1890 in Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>, and died 30 Jan 1988 in home farm, Morris, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>. She married **JOSEPH GEORGE MOODY LEWIS<sup>90</sup>** 03 Dec 1912 in Hamiota, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>. He was born 10 Feb 1881 in Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>, and died 26 Sep 1942 in St. Boniface Hosp, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for ETHEL 'LILLIAN' MCPHADEN: by Vicki Morgan:

Lived at Morris, Man. after marriage, before that was a teacher.

Lillian was born at "The Forks" in Blanshard municipality on Aug. 21, 1890. She grew up on the farm between Hamiota and Oak River, and attended Normal School in Winnipeg receiving her teaching certificate in 1908. She taught at Minnewawa School near Nesbitt and at Forest Nook School near Theodore, SK. While in Normal School she met Joe Lewis and they were married on Dec. 3, 1912. From then she lived at the Lewis Farm east of Morris MB until her death. She was

active in the United Church Women's group, and the Women's Institute, and was a charter member of Chap. No.51. She enjoyed traveling and kept in touch with her relatives. Predeceased by her husband Joe Lewis in 1942, an infant daughter in 1915, and son Robert in 1952 and daughter Josephine in 1976. Lillian passed away Jan. 30, 1988 at the age of 97. The funeral was from the Morris United Church, and interment was in Morris, MB cemetery. She was a hard worker, and made quilts for all her grandchildren before she died.

Notes for JOSEPH GEORGE MOODY LEWIS:

Farmed 2 miles west of Morris, Man. until his death in 1942.

Son of James Lewis (born 1839 in County Armagh, N. Ireland, to John Lewis & Margaret Jeffers) & Emily Melissa Moody (born 1854 to Thomas Moody b.1802 & Ann Driver b, 1810 of Co. Antrim, N. Ireland).

Burial: 29 Sep 1942, Morris Cemetery, Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>.

Children of ETHEL MCPHADEN and JOSEPH LEWIS are:

- i. GEORGE LORNE<sup>11</sup> LEWIS<sup>90</sup>, m. JEAN BRYDON HAMBLIN<sup>90</sup>.
- ii. KATHLEEN MILDRED EMILY LEWIS<sup>90</sup>, m. EDWARD ANTON JORGENSEN<sup>90</sup>; b. 29 Aug 1912, Canora, Sask., Can.<sup>90</sup>; d. 31 Jan 1994, Hosp, Winnipeg, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>.  
Notes for EDWARD ANTON JORGENSEN:  
Funeral held at Morris United Church - Revs. Bob & Myrna Stark officiating.  
Ed was a great fellow, friendly and considerate of others, and a very loving husband and father.  
Burial: 04 Feb 1994, Morris Cem., Morris, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>
- iii. EMILY LEWIS<sup>90</sup>, b. 08 Sep 1916, Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; d. 08 Sep 1916, Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>.  
I believe this baby was buried west of the farmhouse on their farm.  
Burial: Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>
- iv. ROBERT LACHLAN LEWIS<sup>90</sup>, b. 29 Jun 1919, Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; d. 04 Sep 1952, Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>.  
Robert was an invalid all his life, was cared for at home by the family,  
Burial: Morris Cem., Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>
- v. MARGARET JOSEPHINE LEWIS<sup>90</sup>, b. 13 Nov 1923, Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; d. 29 Jul 1976, Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>.  
Josephine was an invalid all her life, cared for at home by the family,  
Burial: Jul 1976, Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>

**89. ROBERT BARCLAY<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN (HUGH<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, LAUCHLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>90</sup>** was born 16 May 1892 in Sidney, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>, and died 25 Aug 1964 in Regina, , Saskatchewan, Canada<sup>90</sup>. He married (1) **HAZEL ELKINS<sup>90</sup>** 26 Dec 1925 in Saskatchewan, Canada<sup>90</sup>. She was born in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>, and died 03 Apr 1950 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada<sup>90</sup>. He married (2) **LULU JACQUES<sup>90</sup>** 12 Sep 1961 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada<sup>90</sup>. She died 1988<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for ROBERT BARCLAY MCPHADEN: by Vicki Morgan:

Occupation: Farmer, soldier, milk delivery man (Regina SK.).

Barclay served in army in World War 1 & 2.

As well as the above military information, Barclay also served from September 13th, 1940, to October, 1946. His army service was all in Canada.

He moved to Regina, Sask., and worked for a dairy as milk deliveryman, I think he drove a horse and wagon at first and likely motor driven vehicle afterward.

He married Hazel Elkins in Brandon, probably after WW1, and some time later they adopted a boy, Gary. Gary was a musician playing with big bands. After his father died we have no more knowledge of him. Hazel was a secretary to a politician, and regularly attended Conservative political conventions as sec. to her boss.

His 2nd marriage was on Sep 12, 1961, when he married Lulu Jacques, RIN 155.

He was 72 years old at the time of his death in Regina, of cancer.

Lulu was a widow, with a couple of grown sons. She lived into her late 90's, near to, or into 100's. She corresponded with my mother.

Notes for HAZEL ELKINS:

Married Barclay McPhaden 26 Dec 1925 - they farmed two years then moved to Regina Sask in Jan. 1928.

Hazel was politically active, attending party conventions frequently.

She and Barclay adopted one son, Gary, born 11 Nov 1934. He was a talented musician, and made his living playing in bands.

Notes for LULU JACQUES:

Lulu had been married previously and had 2 sons. She passed away late in 1988 or early 1989. She was 100 yrs or more at the time of her death.

More about LULU JACQUES:

Child of ROBERT MCPHADEN and HAZEL ELKINS is:

- i. GARY<sup>11</sup> MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>.

**90. MARY MYRA MILDRED<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN** (HUGH<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, LAUCLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>90</sup> was born 01 Jul 1896 in Sidney, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>, and died 30 Aug 1989 in Fairview Srs. Home, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>. She married **WILLIAM JOHN REID<sup>90</sup>** 01 Jan 1918 in Oak River, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>. He was born 17 Mar 1891 in Lot 25 Con 6, W Garafraxa, Wellington, Ontario, Canada<sup>90</sup>, and died 21 Mar 1969 in Assiniboine Hosp, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>.

More about MARY MYRA MILDRED MCPHADEN:

Burial: 02 Sep 1989, Rosewood Mem Gdns, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>.

More about WILLIAM JOHN REID:

Burial: 24 Mar 1969, Rosewood Mem Gard, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>.

Children of MARY MCPHADEN and WILLIAM REID are:

- i. BARCLAY ALLAN<sup>11</sup> REID<sup>90</sup>, m. IRENE MINGO<sup>90</sup>; b. 04 Apr 1924, Saskatchewan<sup>90</sup>; d. 08 Sep 2002, Burnaby, B.C.<sup>90</sup>. Divorced
- ii. MYRA VICTORIA REID<sup>90</sup>, m. RICHARD MORGAN<sup>90</sup>.
- iii. MAVIS LAURA JEAN REID<sup>90</sup>, b. 12 Dec 1918, Alberta, Canada<sup>90</sup>; d. 10 Nov 1999, Extencicare Home, Calgary, AB, Can<sup>90</sup>; m. LEON ROBERT MCNARRY<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for MAVIS LAURA JEAN REID:

"Her Story," written about Mavis by her husband L. R. McNarry published 2004. Mavis was born in Alberta, and went to Los Angeles with the family when she was about 3 yrs of age. They remained there 10 years and then moved back to Manitoba in 1932, and onto a 1/4 section farm 4 miles south of McConnell. In 1938 (April) the family moved to Hamiota. Mavis worked a short time for Bill Dick in his drygoods store and on a reference from him then went to Foxwarren to work in a store there. From there she moved to Winnipeg and worked for Hollinsworth's store in the millinery dept. selling and fashioning hats. She went from that job to Winnipeg Cold Storage. She married Mac in Winnipeg in 1942, and stayed there while he went overseas with the RCAF. On his return, they moved to London Ont. so that Mac could attend U. of W. Ontario under a Veteran's plan. In London, Margaret was born in 1949. In 1950 they moved to Ottawa when Mac began working for the National Research Council as a physicist. In Ottawa they had John. They then built a house at Cumberland about 14 miles out of Ottawa, and there had 2 more boys, David and Daniel. In London Mavis worked at the London Life Insurance Head Office, and they lived on Dufferin Ave at #410. Mavis did not work there after Margaret's birth, 1949. While in the Cumberland Mavis was very active in the sewing field. She taught evening classes in several areas, and produced patterns and a sewing book for Bouclair, identified on the covers by a stylized M. Mavis belonged to a Millinery association in the area, which she enjoyed. She was known for her precise and lovely handwork, and served as judge at many fairs in the area. She also contributed to W.I. projects and helped with the setting up and ongoing work at the Cumberland Museum, of which husband Mac was a founder and supporter. They were well respected in the community. After Mac retired he did some consulting work and community work, but began

having trouble with his heart. A triple by-pass operation solved the problem. Following the operation he and Mavis moved to Calgary where their daughter Margaret was working. They lived at 11303 - 11th St. SW, Calgary, T2W 2N8. Mavis had several small strokes leaving her with slight balance problems and one fairly serious stroke which made it difficult for her to communicate by speech or by writing. In their 1997 Christmas letter Mac says, "Mavis continues to cope with her stroke with good humour and an admirable forbearance." Because she has some difficulty with her right hand Mac has undertaken kitchen duties. (He is very actively producing works on his computer, and they are now trying to get a book of Mavis' photos together as a documentation of her life history. He says in 1997 Xmas letter that they hope to have Meals on Wheels bring in Meals in 1998. I'm sure they both will be happy with that, according to his report! - this written before Mavis went to a nursing home and after some time passed away) Mavis died in Nov. of 1999. Her cremated remains are interred at Foxwarren's cemetery, in the McNarry plot.

Her Story mentioned above, is published and is a real testimonial to her life. It is also a testimonial of a devoted husband. Of course it isn't the book that she would have produced, but Mac has done an excellent job under difficult circumstances. Mavis kept diaries from the 1930's on until she couldn't write, and all the letters they had written each other had been kept as well, which helped to keep events in order, and to understand the feelings and concerns of life apart. Mac was overseas in WW II. and in the Arctic for a year, later. Mac did the whole book edited and printed it at home, & had it professionally bound! We silently thank him every time we pick it up.

More about MAVIS LAURA JEAN REID:

Burial: Fox Cemetery, Foxwarren, MB, Can<sup>90</sup>

- iv. ROBERT (JOHN&#00063;) REID<sup>90</sup>, b. 07 Apr 1920, McPhaden farm, Hamiota, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>; d. 07 Apr 1920, McPhaden farm, Hamiota, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for ROBERT (JOHN&#00063;) REID:

Robert was one of the names he would have been called, and I'm not positive but I think John would have been the other. Mom said the names were given to later sons. Robert lived only about an hour, Dr. Hudson attended at the farm, and said had he been born in the hospital they would have worked hard to save him, but he had no facilities at the farm to do it. His was a breathing problem of some sort. Uncle Allen McPhaden made arrangements for a minister and a proper burial in the family plot at Hamiota Cemetery. There is no headstone marker. Mavis remembered when she was living at home, that Mom being very teary every Apr. 7, but I don't remember mom ever saying much about it.

Burial: Apr 1920, McPh. plot Hta Cem, Hamiota, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>

- v. HUGH JOHN REID<sup>90</sup>, b. 26 Apr 1921, Alberta, Canada<sup>90</sup>; d. 12 Jul 1986, Grace Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; m. BARBARA EDWARD<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for HUGH JOHN REID:

Hugh was born in Alta. and went to school in Los Angeles, CA and in McConnell, MB. He lived on the farm out of McConnell, and in Hamiota until he joined the RCAF during WW11.

He married Barbara Edward in Winnipeg, and they lived in Hamiota a short time afterward, where he worked as a carpenter with his father. He decided to re-join the RCAF and moved back to Winnipeg. They lived in several places in Canada, and in Germany while he was stationed there. He retired to Winnipeg, and worked for the Dept. of Highways until his retirement. They had purchased a home in Winnipeg, and remained in it until Hugh's death. His widow, Barbara, later moved to Calgary where 2 of their 3 daughters lived.

Burial: Chapel Lawn Mem Gdn, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>

- vi. ROBERT ROGER REID<sup>90</sup>, b. 03 Feb 1925, , , California, USA<sup>90</sup>; d. 20 Oct 2003, Brandon Hospital, Brandon MB CAN.<sup>90</sup>; m. CHRISTINA BERENICE CAMPBELL<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for ROBERT ROGER REID:

Roger was born in Los Angeles, California Feb. 3, 1925.

At age of 7 yrs. he came to Canada with the family, and they settled on a farm south of McConnell, MB in 1932.

In 1938 the family moved to Hamiota, MB. and bought a home there, and his father began working fulltime at his trade - carpentering. Roger attended school and helped his dad as he became old enough. At 17, he had an accident with a circular saw, and lost part of his left thumb, first finger and damaged the middle finger so that it was of no use to him. He did not let the loss stop him, and continued in the

trade, learning from his father. The family who were still at home, moved to Brandon in 1952, having purchased Spratling Construction Co. situated at 1217 - 13th St.

Roger married Christena Bernice Campbell an R.N. who had worked at the Hamiota Hosp. as Matron. They had a daughter Shirley Elaine Reid. He built a house at 1063 - 12th St. and they lived there until his widowed mother moved into an apartment, when they took over the 1217 - 13th St. home. Roger loved to curl, and golf. He was a Shriner and in the Masonic Lodge. He was a craftsman, especially in woods, and also with glass. The Co. took on sales and production of Humphrey aluminum windows. He worked for a time as an insurance agent for Paul Revere Life Insurance. He also drove a school bus, and later as a Mason, was a driver for the Cancer Care Bus traveling to Winnipeg used by patients going in for treatments.

He was an outgoing fellow who enjoyed meeting and chatting with people. He was a good dancer, an excellent whistler, and loved children. He had 3 granddaughters.

Roger found out late in life that he had hemochromatosis, a blood disorder which is genetic. As a result of that he suffered with diabetes. He died as a result of lung and liver cancer, on Monday, Oct. 20, 2003.

His funeral was from Memories Chapel on Oct. 23, 2003. The inurnment was at 10:30 a.m. The funeral service at 2:00 p.m. was well attended. A good brother and friend. Burial Brandon Cemetery.

- vii. ALEXANDER MCPHADEN REID<sup>90</sup>, b. 25 Apr 1934, McConnell, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; d. 06 May 2004, Gladstone Hospital<sup>90</sup>, m. JOYCE IRENE SOPP<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for ALEXANDER MCPHADEN REID:

Alex and Joyce Sopp married in July 1955 in Brandon.

They have 2 sons and 2 daughters. Alex was employed for a short time at Birtle in a bank, and then went back to Hamiota to finish his schooling, and to work for his father in construction. The business moved to Brandon, taking over a company there. He continued in the work until moving about 1955 to Cumberland ON, and to work in Ottawa, as a draftsman for the Dept. of Transport. They transferred to Winnipeg, where he continued to work until retirement. He wanted to move to a town, and found a house that he could renovate to suit them, at Gladstone, MB. He was active in golfing, curling, and continuing with the woodcarving he'd been doing while still in Winnipeg. This hobby started when he was a small boy in Hamiota, and was inspired by a carving Mavis had done while on the farm at McConnell. He was amazed to see what she brought out of the wooden end of an apple box! He would then bring pieces of wood to her and ask, "What's in this, Mavis&#00063." He's been letting birds etc, out of wood now for some time. They are beautifully crafted. He had carved a small bird and had it sitting on a table at home. One day the live caged bird they had was let out of the cage. It flew straight to the carved bird and examined it closely! I guess if it looks good to another bird it must be nearly perfect.

Alex succumbed the night of May 6, 2004. He had his 70th birthday 10 days previously. His funeral was on May 10th at Gladstone. Burial May 10, 2004.

- viii. ETHEL ELLEN REID<sup>90</sup>, b. 07 Feb 1936, Hamiota Hosp., Hamiota, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; d. 25 Apr 1984, Brandon Gen Hosp, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; m. (1) NORMAN MCKINNON<sup>90</sup>; m. (2) KENNETH JAMES PRICE<sup>90</sup>, 31 May 1955, Knox United Church, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; b. 14 Apr 1935, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; d. 16 Sep 1962, Winnipeg Gen Hos, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; m. (3) BERNDT BOEHM<sup>90</sup>, Abt. 26 Dec 1973, Chapel Knox United 18th St Brandon Man. C.<sup>90</sup>; b.Germany<sup>90</sup>; d. , Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for ETHEL ELLEN REID: by Vicki Morgan

Ethel E was a talented and plucky person. She was widowed young, and had a 6 year old daughter to raise. She did it by hard work, and grit. She raised a capable daughter, and worked her way up to be a partner in a plumbing business, where she began as a part-time office person. She was talented in needlework, and office work, and would try just about anything that she took a fancy to. As a charter Toastmistress, she worked her way up beyond the local club, attending international events taking responsibility as it was required. She died of lung cancer, Apr. 25, 1984.

There were 3 marriages: to Ken Price, her daughter's father- deceased; to Berndt Boehm- deceased; to Norm McKinnon.

More about ETHEL ELLEN REID:

Burial: 28 Apr 1984, Rosewood Mem Gdn, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>

Notes for KENNETH JAMES PRICE:

Jeb was born in Brandon Jan 14, 1935.

Ken worked at Canadian Motors when they met and married. Later he went into Nursing Training at the Brandon Hospital for Mental Diseases. While in training he was diagnosed with cancer. He underwent operations, and therapy, but to no avail. His parents: George and Ann Price of Brandon. Ann's maiden name was Johnson or Johnston.

Ken was a member of the Can. Order of Foresters, Court Jubilee No. 12.  
His family, parents George and Ann Price, sister Florence (Mrs. G. Smith) and brothers Tom and Alfred survive.  
His funeral was held at Brockie Donovan Chapel and he is interred in Westlawn Memorial Gardens.  
Later called Rosewood Memorial Gardens, Hwy 1A West of Brandon.

**91. CEDRIC ARNOLD LORNE<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN** (*HUGH<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, LAUHLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>90</sup> was born 02 Feb 1908 in Hamiota, Manitoba, Canada. He married **BETTINA BROWN<sup>90</sup>**.

Children of CEDRIC MCPHADEN and BETTINA BROWN are:

- i. ROSEMARY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>, m. WILLIAM HIGGINS<sup>90</sup>.
- ii. DIANNE MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>.
- iii. RODERICK LAUHLAN MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>.
- iv. IAN MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>, m. CHERYL MILLER<sup>90</sup>.
- v. ARNOLD MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>.

**92. GLADYS<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN** (*JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, LAUHLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>90</sup>. She married **GILBERT MACRAE<sup>90</sup>**. He died 30 Sep 1987 in Ontario, Canada<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for GILBERT MACRAE: From Betty MacKinnon:

Funeral early Oct. 1987 - solo in Gaelic and reading in Gaelic by a young woman who talked to Mavis & Mac McNarry after - Bagpipes played.

Children of GLADYS MCPHADEN and GILBERT MACRAE are:

- i. ARNOLD<sup>11</sup> MACRAE<sup>90</sup>, m. MARGO<sup>90</sup>.
- ii. DORIS MACRAE<sup>90</sup>.

**93. ALEXANDER (CARNAN CAOLES)<sup>10</sup> MACLEAN** (*NEIL OG ( NEPHEW OF "BARD" JOHN MACLEAN )<sup>9</sup>, NEIL (BROTHER OF BARD JOHN MACLEAN NS)<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>91</sup> was born 09 Jul 1874<sup>91</sup>.

Children of ALEXANDER (CARNAN CAOLES) MACLEAN are:

- i. NEIL<sup>11</sup> MACLEAN.
- ii. ARCHIE MACLEAN<sup>91</sup>.
- iii. ANNIE MACLEAN<sup>91</sup>.
- iv. NEIL MACLEAN<sup>91</sup>.

**94. EFFY EUPHEMIA<sup>10</sup> MACARTHUR** (*MARY<sup>9</sup> MCFADYEN, NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Jun 1843 in Caoles, Tiree, Scotland. She married **LACHLAN MCFADYEN**, son of ALEXANDER MCFADYEN and JANET MUNN. He was born 25 Apr 1840 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland.

In the 1891 Census, Parish Wallsend, Northumberland County, Scotland. Lachlan 50, an Innkeeper.

Children of EFFY MACARTHUR and LACHLAN MCFADYEN are:

- i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1877, Newcastle on Tyne, Scotland.
- ii. MARY BELLA MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1880, Durham.

**95. EFFY ANN (ANN EUPHEMIA)<sup>10</sup> MACFADYEN (ALEXANDER (THE BOATBUILDER)<sup>9</sup>, NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 09 Mar 1855 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, and died 1871. She married **GEORGE SMITH** 02 Aug 1886 in Glasgow, Scotland<sup>92</sup>.

Children of EFFY MACFADYEN and GEORGE SMITH are:

- i. JAMES<sup>11</sup> SMITH<sup>92</sup>, b. Abt. 1884, Glasgow, Scotland.
- ii. FLORA MACDONALD SMITH<sup>92</sup>, b. 11 Mar 1888, Glasgow, Scotland.
- iii. MARY SMITH<sup>92</sup>, b. Abt. 1890, Glasgow, Scotland; m. RALPH WEBSTER<sup>92</sup>, 29 Dec 1916, Gargadhill, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland<sup>92</sup>.
- iv. MARGARET SMITH<sup>92</sup>, b. Abt. 1893, Glasgow, Scotland.
- v. ALEXANDER SMITH<sup>92</sup>, b. Abt. 1895, Glasgow, Scotland.

**96. JAMES<sup>10</sup> MACFADYEN (ALEXANDER (THE BOATBUILDER)<sup>9</sup>, NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 23 Feb 1859 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, and died Aft. 1871. He married **JEANNIE CURRIE**.

Children of JAMES MACFADYEN and JEANNIE CURRIE are:

- i. FLORA JANE<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1890, Govan, Glasgow, Scotland.
- ii. ALASDAIR MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1891, Govan, Glasgow, Scotland.
- iii. JAMES MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1893, Govan, Glasgow, Scotland.
- iv. MARY BELL MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1895, Govan, Glasgow, Scotland.
- v. CATHERINE MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1897, Govan, Glasgow, Scotland.
- vi. LACHLAN MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1899, Govan, Glasgow, Scotland.

**97. MARY FLORA (ALEXANDER THE BOATBUILDER)<sup>10</sup> MACFADYEN (ALEXANDER (THE BOATBUILDER)<sup>9</sup>, NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>92</sup>** was born 19 Oct 1860 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, and died 22 Jun 1899 in Dunoon, Argyll, Scotland, age 38 years<sup>92</sup>. She married **DONALD LACHLAN MACLEAN<sup>93</sup>** 16 Jun 1893 in Church of Scotland, Tradeston, Glasgow, Scotland<sup>94</sup>, son of HUGH MACLEAN and MARION MCFADYEN. He was born 16 Mar 1857 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, and died 08 Mar 1931 in Govanhill, Glasgow, Scotland<sup>94</sup>.

Children of MARY MACFADYEN and DONALD MACLEAN are:

- i. MORAG<sup>11</sup> MACLEAN<sup>94</sup>, b. 18 Apr 1895, Hutchesontown, Glasgow, Scotland. One child Donald<sup>94</sup>; Morag d. 21 Nov 1973, Glasgow, Scotland, Age 78 years<sup>94</sup>; m. JAMES (SHIPWRIGHT) MITCHELL<sup>94</sup>, 11 Jul 1930, Church of Scotland, Anderston, Glasgow, Scotland<sup>94</sup>; b. 03 Mar 1899; d. 13 Oct 1953.
- ii. FLORA MACLEAN, b. 24 Oct 1896, Hutchesontown, Glasgow, Scotland. Single; d. 06 Mar 1984, Glasgow, Scotland. Age 87 years<sup>94</sup>.

**98. ANNIE<sup>10</sup> MACFADYEN (ALEXANDER (THE BOATBUILDER)<sup>9</sup>, NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 27 Sep 1865 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, and died 07 Apr 1952 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. TWIN to Isabella. Ann did not marry but had two sons. Neither son had children<sup>9</sup>. In 1871 Census, Annie is 5 yrs, with family, Caoles. In 1881, scholar age 15. Ann lived east of the Caoles road and right along the ocean front, facing Coll. Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. Stone erected by sons Hugh & Colin. Also names their aunt Bella and Annie's son Hugh.



Children of ANNIE MACFADYEN are:

- i. HUGH<sup>11</sup> MACFADYEN, b. 31 Mar 1899, Likely Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Lived along the ocean front - east end of Caoles. Fisherman; d. 10 Sep 1979, his 81st year.

More about HUGH MACFADYEN:

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. Names on cemetery stone with his dear mother Annie MacFadyen and dear Aunt Bella MacFadyen

- ii. COLIN MACFADYEN<sup>94</sup>, b. 04 Mar 1902, Likely Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Lived along the ocean front - east end of Caoles. Fisherman. Colin's house known as "The Point of the Gooses Head".<sup>94</sup>; m. ISABELLA ARMSTRONG<sup>94</sup>.

**99. RONALD<sup>10</sup> MCDONALD** (MARY<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1836 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. In 1881 Census Ronald is 43 years old, a cattle dealer in Heanish, one son Donald, age 12. He married **REBECCA UNKNOWN**.

Child of RONALD MCDONALD and REBECCA UNKNOWN is:

- i. DONALD<sup>11</sup> MCDONALD, b. Abt. 1869, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland.

**100. EUPHEMIA<sup>10</sup> LAMONT** (MARY<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1846 in Baugh, Tiree, Scotland. Not listed with family in 1881 Census, Heanish Tiree. Her son Hugh is 7 months old, is living with his dad Donald Munn and his grandmother Mary Lamont., and died Abt. 1881. She married **DONALD MUNN**.

Child of EUPHEMIA LAMONT and DONALD MUNN is:

- i. HUGH<sup>11</sup> MUNN, b. 1881.

**101. JOHN<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup>, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1838 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland, and died 1879. He married **CATHERINE ALICE MALLETT**. She was born 1843, and died 1941.

Note: IAN MACFADYEN'S GREAT GRANDFATHER

Children of JOHN MCFADYEN and CATHERINE MALLETT are:

- i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN.
- ii. WILLIAM MCFADYEN.
- iii. FRANK MCFADYEN.
- iv. FREDERICK MCFADYEN.
- v. HENRY MCFADYEN.
- vi. CATHERINE MCFADYEN.

**102. LACHLAN<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup>, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1840 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. He married **EFFY EUPHEMIA MACARTHUR**, daughter of HUGH MACARTHUR and MARY MCFADYEN. She was born 14 Jun 1843 in Caoles, Tiree, Scotland.

More about LACHLAN MCFADYEN:

Census: 1891, Parish Wallsend, Northumberland County, Scotland. Lachlan 50, an Innkeeper, children: John and Mary Bella.

Children are listed above under (94) EFFY EUPHEMIA MacARTHUR.

**103. EUPHEMIA/EFFY<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN (ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup>, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 23 Sep 1841 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Settled in Ruaig, Tiree, and died 19 Mar 1931 in Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. She married **JOHN (RUAIG) LAMONT** 18 Feb 1868 in Tradeston, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, son of HUGH LAMONT and CATHERINE MCINTYRE. He was born Abt. 1839 in Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland, and died 05 Apr 1920 in Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland.

More about EUPHEMIA/EFFY MCFADYEN:

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. Cemetery stone reads "In Memory of John Lamont ... Also his wife Euphemia MacFadyen who died 19 March 1931 in her 90th year. Also John, her second son who died on board ship Sydney, Cape Breton Island, 7 May 1920 age 30

Note: KATHLEEN KENNEDY'S LINE.

More about JOHN (RUAIG) LAMONT:

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. Stone reads "In Memory of John Lamont Ruaig who died 5th April 1920 in his 79th year. Also his wife Euphemia MacFadyen, Also John, his second son who died on board ship Sydney, Cape Breton Island.

Children of EUPHEMIA/EFFY MCFADYEN and JOHN LAMONT are:

- i. CATHERINE/KATE ANNE<sup>11</sup> LAMONT, b. 24 Nov 1868, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; m. LACHLAN MACLEAN<sup>95</sup>.
- ii. JESSIE/JANET LAMONT, b. 19 May 1870, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iii. ANN/NANCY LAMONT, b. 15 Dec 1871, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; m. NEIL MACLEAN.

More about NEIL MACLEAN:

Occupation: Tiree, merchant marine captain

- iv. DONALD LAMONT, b. 26 Feb 1874, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1958.

Notes for DONALD LAMONT:

Another Argyllshire man, Donald Lamont (1874-1958) from the Island of Tiree, edited the Gaelic Supplement for over forty years (1907-51). During most of this period, he was parish minister at Blair Athol, Edinburgh, Perthshire, Scotland.

Source: Donald E. Meek (born Coll View Isle of Tiree)

Reverend Donald Lamont (1908-1946). A plaque in the church recognizes the contributions of Donald Lamont to the local and national church: he was a Chaplin at Gallipoli 1915-16, an examiner in Celtic Languages at Edinburgh University and editor of the Gaelic Supplement of Life and Work.

- v. MARION LAMONT, b. Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; m. JAMES DOWINE.
- vi. ELIZABETH LAMONT, b. Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Lived at home. Single.
- vii. JOHN LAMONT, b. Abt. 1883, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 07 May 1920, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.  
Burial: Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.  
Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1920, Captain of S.S. Alconda, Sydney, Nova Scotia
- viii. HUGH LAMONT, b. Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Farmer, Tiree.

**104. ALEXANDER<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN (ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup>, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 19 Oct 1846 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. To NEW YORK USA, and died 16 Nov 1890 in New York, USA. He married **CATHERINE STEWART** 10 Nov 1871 in Lecropt, Perthshire, Scotland, daughter of JAMES STEWART and JANE MCINTYRE. She died in New York, USA.

More about ALEXANDER MCFADYEN:

Emigration: NEW YORK, UNITED STATES

Note: BILL COLEMAN of NEW YORK'S GREAT GRANDFATHER

Children of ALEXANDER MCFADYEN and CATHERINE STEWART are:

- i. DONALD<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 15 Aug 1872, Tradeston, Glasgow, Scotland.
- ii. JAMES STEWART MCFADYEN, b. 06 Oct 1874, Tradeston, Glasgow, Scotland.
- iii. JESSIE MUNN MCFADYEN.
- iv. ALEXANDER WILLIAM MCFADYEN.

- v. THOMAS MCKENZIE MCFADYEN.
- vi. GENE MCINTYRE MCFADYEN, b. 1885, New York, USA; d. 1958.  
Note: Ancestry - BILL COLEMAN'S GRANDMOTHER
- vii. ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. 1885, New York, USA.

**105. ANGUS<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN (ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup>, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 02 Oct 1848 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Settled Sydney, Australia, and died 1920 in Sydney, Australia (Australia BDM records). He married **MARION MACFARLANE** 10 Jun 1875 in Glasgow, District of Maryhill, County Lanark, Scotland, daughter of ALEXANDER MACFARLANE and MARGARET CAMPBELL. She was born 1854 in Scotland, and died 1935 in North Sydney, Australia (Australia BDM records).

More about ANGUS and MARION MCFADYEN:  
Emigration: to AUSTRALIA with family by 1890 (daughter Mary E born Australia 1890)

Children of ANGUS MCFADYEN and MARION MACFARLANE are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN, d. 1940, Marrickville, Australia (Australia BDM records).
- ii. JESSIE MCFADYEN, b. Single; d. 1961, North Sydney, Australia (Australia BDM records).
- iii. MARION MCFADYEN, b. Single; d. 1913, Manly, Australia (Australia BDM records).
- iv. MARGARET CAMPBELL MCFADYEN, b. Single; d. 1967, Ryde, Australia (Australia BDM records).
- v. EFFIE MCFADYEN, b. unknown. Are Mary E. and Effie the same person?
- vi. ALEXANDRIA/ALEXANDRA MCFADYEN<sup>96</sup>, b. 1893, Manly, Australia. Not known if Alexandra had a family.<sup>96</sup>; d. 1930, Sydney, Australia (Australian BDM records)<sup>96</sup>; m. JAMES S. MAY, 1923, Sydney, Australia (Australian BDM records)<sup>96</sup>.
- vii. MARY E. MCFADYEN, b. 1890, Manly, Australia. Are Effie and Mary E. the same person?

**106. MARY<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN (ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup>, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 02 Oct 1857 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. In 1871 Census: Dressmaker, living with mother & brothers, Govan, Glasgow, Scotland. In 1881 Census: Dressmaker, Glasgow. Died 1904 in Barningham, near Barnard Castle. She married **DONALD CLARK** 28 Oct 1881 in Glasgow, Scotland, son of NEIL CLARK and MARY MCLEAN of Tiree. Donald was born abt. 1856 and was a Marine Engineer in Glasgow in 1881.

More about MARY MCFADYEN and DONALD CLARK:  
Census: 1891, Mary lives Caledonia Road, cottage name "Dun Heanish", Argyll, Scotland.  
Census: 1901, Mary lives 15 Nithsdale Road, Kinning Park, Glasgow, Scotland.  
Note: 1887, Mary signed her Mother's death record, Ardossan, Scotland.  
Donald Clark (born 1925) wrote a history of the Clark and McFadyen families of Tiree. He left a copy at the Tiree archives An Iodhlann in 1993.

Children of MARY MCFADYEN and DONALD CLARK are:

- i. JESSIE MUNN<sup>11</sup> CLARK, b. Abt. 1883, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. Immigrated to Australia. Married Tom Meadham. Jessie died 11 Jan 1964.
- ii. DONALD CLARK, b. Abt. 1884, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. Killed at Ypres 18 Sept, 1917
- iii. MARY M CLARK, b. Abt. 1886, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. Married David Drummond. Lived Bassett, Southampton, Hong Kong, and then Vancouver, Canada. Mary had a daughter Bunty Drummond who married first Tony Green in Singapore. Tony died and Bunty married 2<sup>nd</sup> Chancey Newcomb, a fighter pilot. They moved to Oakland, California. Bunty died around 1990.
- iv. HUGH ANGUS CLARK, b. 11 March 1892 at Dunheanish Cottage, Caledonia Rd, Saltcoats. Married Edith Batson April 6, 1918. Children Peggy born 2<sup>nd</sup> May, 1919, and Donald (who wrote this history) born 16 Sept 1925.

**107. DONALD 'LANE'<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN (DONALD ( MASTER SHOEMAKER)<sup>9</sup>, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 13 Apr 1865 in Baugh, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland and died 30 Apr 1935 in at home, Section 22-14-33- W 1st. Wapella, Sk. 1872 to South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. In 1885 immigrated to Canada. Homestead: Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. In 1895 moved to Wapella, Sk. Farm: Eden Grove - Section 22-14-33-W 1. He married **CHRISTENA ANN (GREY COUNTY, ONTARIO) MCFADYEN** 12 Aug 1891 in At the Manse, Regina, Sk., by the Rev. J.A. Carmichael. Both parties of the HIGHLAND Settlement.<sup>97,98</sup> She was the daughter of DONALD MACFADYEN and FLORA MCMILLAN. She was born 15 Sep 1874 in Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ontario. Her cemetery stone says born Aug. 1873. 1889 To Sask, north of Regina, near Craven/Tregarva. Settle Wapella, Sk. Died 16 Feb 1956 in Wapella, Sk.<sup>100,101</sup>.

More about DONALD 'LANE' MCFADYEN:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery, south of Wapella, Sk.

Emigration: 1885, from South Uist, Scotland, sailing from Glasgow May 13th, 1885 arriving in Quebec May 25th, 1885, then to Crofter's Land, north of Regina, Sask., Canada, joining McFadyen families from Ontario and Tiree, Scotland

Homestead: 17 Jun 1885, SW Section 10, Twp 20, Range 19, W 2nd Meridian (near Tregarva, SK)

Property: 1903, Section 22 - 14 - 33 - 1

Notes for CHRISTENA ANN (GREY COUNTY, ONTARIO) MCFADYEN

"--- of Ontario." Christina had brothers Neil and John. John married Donald Lane McFadyen's sister, Maggie. Neil, a cabinet maker lived at Red Jacket, SK. married Jessie McLean.

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery, south of Wapella, Sk.

Religion: Presbyterian.

Children of DONALD MCFADYEN and CHRISTENA ANN MCFADYEN are:

- i. DONALD JOHN 'IAN' (DANNY)<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN<sup>104,105</sup>, b. 23 Mar 1894, farm near Tregarva/Craven, NWT., (SK.) Raised and settle Eden Grove, south of Wapella, Sk. Four children Ian, Lane, Pat, Larry<sup>106,107</sup>; d. 02 Apr 1984<sup>108,109</sup>; m. ALINE LEAH MARY WILSON<sup>109</sup>, 29 Aug 1934, Presbyterian Manse, Moosomin, SK.<sup>110,111</sup>; b. Abt. 1913, County Wicklow, Ireland; d. 25 Oct 1994<sup>112,113</sup>.

More about DONALD JOHN 'IAN' (DANNY) MCFADYEN:

Burial: Wapella Cemetery, Wapella, SK.<sup>113</sup>

More about ALINE LEAH MARY WILSON:

Burial: Wapella Cemetery, Wapella, SK.<sup>114,115</sup>

- ii. FLORENCE MCFADYEN<sup>117</sup>, b. 22 Mar 1896, 22-14-33-1-Wapella, NWT, (SK.) Raised and settled Wapella, Sk. No family<sup>118,119</sup>; d. 22 Aug 1990, Wapella, SK.<sup>120,121</sup>; m. IRVING MORRISON<sup>122,123</sup>, 26 Jan 1928, Brandon, MB.<sup>124,125</sup>; b. 1898<sup>126,127</sup>; d. 1991<sup>128,129</sup>.

More about FLORENCE MCFADYEN:

Burial: Moosomin Sunset Memorial Gardens, Moosomin, SK.<sup>130,131</sup>

More about IRVING MORRISON:

Burial: Moosomin Sunset Memorial Gardens, Moosomin, SK.<sup>132,133</sup>

- iii. MARY 'MAY' MCFADYEN<sup>135</sup>, b. 21 Jun 1899, 22-14-33-1-Wapella, NWT, (SK.) Raised Wapella, Sk. Settle Moosomin, Sk. One child Gwen<sup>136,137</sup>; d. 11 Aug 1978, Moosomin, SK.<sup>138,139</sup>; m. DUFFY ALEXANDER DUFTON STEWART<sup>139</sup>, 20 Feb 1924, Residence of Bride's parents Section 22-14-33-1st, near Wapella, SK.<sup>140,141</sup>; b. 1896, Allowa, Scotland<sup>142,143</sup>; d. 1944<sup>144,145</sup>.

More about MARY 'MAY' MCFADYEN:

Burial: Moosomin Cemetery, Moosomin, SK.<sup>146,147</sup>

More about DUFFY ALEXANDER DUFTON STEWART:

Burial: Moosomin Cemetery, Moosomin, SK.<sup>148,149</sup>

- iv. HUGH MCFADYEN<sup>151</sup>, b. 11 Aug 1902, 22-14-33-1-Wapella, NWT, (SK.) Raised Wapella, Sk. Live Toronto then San Jose, California<sup>152,153</sup>; d. 22 Jul 1996, San Jose, CA.<sup>154,155</sup>.

**108. CHRISTINA<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (*DONALD (MASTER SHOEMAKER)<sup>9</sup>, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Aug 1866 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada. Homestead: Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk., settled Brookside, Sk., and died 02 Feb 1951 in Regina, Sask., at the home of her daughter May McLeod, 1915 Robinson St. She married **DONALD MORRISON MCLEOD** 27 Feb 1897 in Wapella, North West Territories, son of MALCOLM MCLEOD and MARY MORRISON. He was born 26 Feb 1855 in North Shawbost, Isle of Lewis, Scotland, and died 17 Sep 1924 in His farm, Brookside district, near Wapella, Sk.

### **Christina McFadyen**

Written by grandson Barry Beesley of Kamloops, BC

August 2004

My grandmother, Christina McFadyen, was born at Salum on Tiree. When she was 19 her parents and two other families decided to immigrate to Western Canada and bring their families out. They were a unique 3 family group. Two McFadyen brothers and a cousin married 3 McLean sisters. The girls were all daughters of Neil "Neil Mor" "Big Neil" McLean from Cornaigbeg (born June 1, 1809, died 1886) a crofter, carpenter and boat builder (master). My Grandmother's father was Donald McFadyen, of Salum, shoemaker (master) and general merchant, son of Donald McFadyen and Effie MacKinnon. He married Mary McLean in Cornaigbeg, May 26, 1863. The other two were brothers. (Sons of Hector McFadyen and Margaret McFadyen.) Neil was a crofter and Donald was a blacksmith (master). Neil married Effie and Donald married Flora. When they left they all had grown families. Mary McLean and Donald (the shoemaker) had 6 children all born on Tiree between 1865 and 1876. (Mary did not want to go to Canada, but went because they thought it would provide a better life for their children. Years later it proved it did.) Effie and Neil McFadyen (a crofter) had at least 7 children, again, all born on Tiree. And finally, Flora McLean and Donald McFadyen (a blacksmith) had 5 children born on Tiree between 1865 and 1873, plus Flora had another boy born in Canada, later.

The group arrived in Canada in 1885. I understand they landed in Halifax, then entrained and travelled to Montreal and Winnipeg, where they stayed for 2 days. Then they went on by train to Regina. When they passed through Wapella, a number of Scottish people met them and advised them not to go to Regina, because the Riel Rebellion was in progress. They pressed on anyway. This group was now part of a larger group of 40 families going to Regina. From archival material I found out this settlement 15 miles directly north of Regina, and just east of Highway 6 was also supported by Lady Gordon Cathcart, and assisted by a Lady Scott. (This was in addition to a Cathcart settlement 9 miles south of Wapella, started 2 years before, which was to prove to be a real success.) A Mr. Scarth from Regina, who worked for the Canada North-West Company, was made general superintendent responsible for the Regina group's welfare. The people lived in two contiguous townships. (In the West, a township was a solid block of six square miles.) When they arrived the group likely had to build homes (settler's shacks) and farm buildings out of scrub brush and what lumber they could afford. There was little money for anything like curtains. The Indians used to come up to the windows and cup their hands and peer in. The group was fairly successful at first, but a MAJOR problem was a lack of readily and easily available water. They had to travel a number of miles to get

water from a creek (Boggy Creek). (The name tells what it is like. It is the drain or runoff creek for Regina's Wascana Lake.) They also had to tend what few cattle they had there. The next year, 1886, and after, things went from bad to worse. This was a time of drought. Hauling water, using oxen was very time consuming, and thus they didn't have much water for their personal use. Let it be known these people were all experienced farmers but were not familiar with the weather conditions or the soil or the way the rains come. They had much to learn about the new land. My grandmother suffered from kidney trouble all the rest of her life because, though they had wool for those first years, they didn't have cattle hides to protect them from the biting cold winds in the winter. Some people went to work for the Royal Northwest Mounted Police which had just established their new headquarters and training centre on the west of Regina. (Be it known, Gordon McFarlane's (of Guelph) grandmother, my grandmother's cousin, was one.) Eventually, my relatives, in the mid 1890's, drifted back to the other Cathcart settlement south of Wapella, who took them in and helped them to get on their feet as farmers and tradesmen (eg blacksmiths and carpenters). They established themselves particularly around a place called Red Jacket, the next rail site east from Wapella. They never got over their early experiences and turned out to be fighters to prove they were OK. Most of their descendants though, went on and became useful and very successful citizens.

At least, two of the McFadyen husband died north of Regina. Neil died in 1891 and I was told my Great Grandfather, Donald, died in 1895. They are buried in an unmonumented, very neglected, crofter graveyard north of Regina, in the settlement. Others died in this settlement as well. His wife, Mary McLean, died in 1922 and is buried in the St. Paul, "North Church", Cemetery, south of Wapella, in the bosom of the Cathcart Settlement. My Grandmother, Christina, married a McLeod from the Isle of Lewis, who was living in the settlement, in 1897 and had a large family of 13, of which 9 lived. Her husband proved to be a successful farmer and quite a learned man. All of their children had training and were prepared for life when they left home. Grandma lived with our family in Regina for the cold months for the last 16 years of her life and we all got to know her well and enjoyed her wisdom and stories. She died in early February 1951, and is buried in Earlswood, the Cathcart "South Church", Cemetery, further south from Wapella, near their farm.

PS Gordon McFarlane of Guelph, and my brother and I, had never met before the Guelph Gathering. I phoned him because of the location he had put on his listing -the Grampian Hills, north of Regina. We agreed to meet and in doing so discovered how close we were. His grandmother, also called Christina McFadyen, is a daughter from another of the three families. I was able to give him a picture of his grandmother as a mature young lady, something he had never seen or had. I understand she was best friend of my grandmother, when they came out. Gordon also is full of stories about the time north of Regina, and at Red Jacket.

More about CHRISTINA MCFADYEN:

Burial: Earlswood Cemetery, in the Fairmede, Sk., district, near their farm.

Emigration: 1885, from South Uist, Scotland, sailing from Glasgow May 13th, 1885 arriving in Quebec May 25th, 1885, then settled in Crofter's Land, north of Regina, Sask., Canada, joining McFadyen families from Ontario and Tiree, Scotland.

More about DONALD MORRISON MCLEOD:

Burial: Earlswood Cemetery, in the Fairmede, Sk., district, near their farm.

Children of CHRISTINA MCFADYEN and DONALD MCLEOD are:

- i. TENA CHRISTINA ANNE<sup>11</sup> MCLEOD, b. 05 Dec 1898, Brookside District, NWT (now Sask) Farm Woodside district. Three sons Donald, Murray and Jim; d. 15 Jan 1986, Regina, Sask.; m. HORTON DEAN, 13 Feb 1937; b. 1900, Wapella area, Saskatchewan.; d. 31 Aug 1978.
- ii. MAY (MAIRI) MCLEOD, b. 20 Mar 1900, Brookside District, NWT (now SK); d. 05 Nov 1984, Regina, Sask.; m. GROVER BEESLEY, 06 Jul 1927, McLeod farm, near Brookside, Sask.; b. 11 Feb 1897, Holderville on the Long Reach of the Saint John River, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 26 Feb 1950, His home 1915 Robinson St., Regina, Sk.  
 More about MAY (MAIRI) MCLEOD:  
 Burial: 09 Nov 1984, Broad St & 4th Ave., Cemetery, Regina, Sask.  
 More about GROVER BEESLEY:  
 Burial: Military Graveyard, Broad St & 4th Ave., Cemetery, beside May
- iii. EFFIE ELIZABETH MCLEOD, b. 18 Aug 1901, Brookside District, NWT (now Sask); d. 24 Dec 1992, Mississauga, Ontario.
- iv. MALCOLM MCLEOD, b. 16 Apr 1903, Brookside District, NWT (now Sask). Settle McLeod farm, Brookside, Sask. Four children: Peggy, Doug, Robert, Barbara; d. 09 Nov 1992, Kipling, Sask.; m. MARJORIE SMITH, 1938.
- v. ALEX (DONALD ALEXANDER) MCLEOD, b. 18 Dec 1905, Brookside, Saskatchewan. Live Hamilton, Ontario then settle Brookside then Regina, Sk. No children; d. 20 Oct 1982, Regina, Sask.; m. HELEN VICTORIA PANAGABCO, 1950, Yorkton, sk.; b. 20 Mar 1925; d. 01 Sep 1992, Yorkton, Sk. Alex's Burial: Broad St & 4th Ave., Cemetery, beside May
- vi. DOROTHY MARGARET MCLEOD, b. 01 Nov 1906, Brookside, Saskatchewan. Settle Fairmede, Sask. District Two children Shirley and Larry; d. 17 Feb 1975, Moosomin, Sask.; m. ROSS GRANT KIDD, Jun 1935, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
- vii. HELEN MARY MCLEOD, b. 11 Aug 1909, Brookside, Saskatchewan. Lived Calgary, Region and Winnipeg. One son Ross; d. 29 Jul 1989, Markham, Ontario; m. JACK CONDE, 1942; d. 1964.
- viii. IAN NEIL MCLEOD, b. 11 Aug 1909, Brookside, Saskatchewan. RCAF. Two children Jacqueline and Roy; d. 12 Dec 1987, Winnipeg, Manitoba; m. GERTRUDE SMALL, 1939.
- ix. DONALDA CHRISTABELLE MCLEOD, b. 30 Apr 1912, Brookside, Saskatchewan. Settle Regina, Sk. One son David Morrison McClement; d. 11 Apr 1996, Kipling, Sask.; m. GEORGE MCCLEMENT, 1939.

**109. MAGGIE MARGARET<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN (DONALD (MASTER SHOEMAKER)<sup>9</sup>, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 08 Jun 1876 in South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family, settled Crofter's Land, Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. Married & settled Wapella/Red Jacket, Sk., and died 1952 in Red Jacket, SK.<sup>156,157</sup>. She married **JOHN (GREY COUNTY/RED JACKET) MCFADYEN** 29 Aug 1894 in at the Manse, Regina, Sk., by Rev. J.A. Carmichael, John of Tregarva, Maggie of Grampion Hills.<sup>158</sup>, son of DONALD MACFADYEN and FLORA MCMILLAN. He was born 09 Oct 1865 in Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ontario. In 1871 Census John is 5 yrs old. By 1891 he moved to Sask, north of Regina, Crofter's Land Tregarva. Married, moved to Wapella area. Blacksmith shop & Post Office Red Jacket., and died 1920 in Red Jacket, Sk.

More about MAGGIE MARGARET MCFADYEN:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery, in a pasture, South of Wapella, SK.<sup>160,161</sup>.

Emigration: 1885, from South Uist, Scotland, sailing from Glasgow May 13th, 1885 arriving in Quebec May 25th, 1885, then to Crofter's Land, north of Regina, Sask., Canada, joining McFadyen families from Ontario and Tiree, Scotland.

Notes for JOHN (GREY COUNTY/RED JACKET) MCFADYEN:

"--Of Grey Co., Ontario. ---" Blacksmith. Lived at Red Jacket, SK. John's sister Christine married Maggie's brother Donald Lane McFadyen. John's brother Neil married Jessie McLean.

More about JOHN (GREY COUNTY/RED JACKET) MCFADYEN:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery, in a pasture, south of Wapella, Sk.

Children of MAGGIE MCFADYEN and JOHN MCFADYEN are:

- i. FLORA<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 12 Aug 1896, 24-19-20-2 (Crofter's Land -16 miles NE of Regina, Sk.) Raised Wapella/Red Jacket, Sk. Five children Grace, Margaret, Norma, Lorne, Stewart<sup>163,164</sup>; d. Moosomin, SK.<sup>165,166</sup>; m. HOWARD LESLIE SWITZER<sup>167,168</sup>, 15 Jun 1920, Residence of Bride's Mother Railway Ave., Red Jacket, Sask.; b. Abt. 1895, Russel, Manitoba; d. 1978, Moosomin, SK.<sup>169,170</sup>. Flora Burial: Sunset Memorial Gardens, Moosomin, SK.<sup>171,172</sup> Howard Burial: Wapella cemetery, Wapella, SK.<sup>173,174</sup>
- ii. DICK (GLADSTONE RICHARD) MCFADYEN, b. 05 Jun 1898, 24-19-20-2 (Crofter's Land -16 miles NE of Regina, Sk.) Two children Shirley & Donna<sup>175,176</sup>; m. JEAN MAIMI.
- iii. EVA (EFFIE) MACFADYEN, b. 20 Mar 1901, 26-14-33-1 Red Jacket, Sk. Raised Wapella/Red Jacket, Sk. Five children Douglas, Evelyn, Sonny, Joyce, Larry.; d. 1962<sup>177,178</sup>; m. ALEXANDER DAN CAMPBELL, 17 Oct 1922, Brandon, Manitoba; b. 1898, Red Jacket area, Sk.; d. 1965<sup>179,180</sup>.

Notes for ALEXANDER DAN CAMPBELL:

Moved to Iona district, farmed 6-13-32 for 20 years, four of six children born before moving here, two more born here. Moved to Coverdale district in 1952 and in 1956 moved to Woodlands district. Only five children listed in Moosomin Century One, pg. 425.

- iv. DONALD ALEX 'DODD' MCFADYEN, b. 29 Mar 1903, 26-14-33-1 Red Jacket, Sk. Farmer Moosomin, Sk. Single.
- v. HUGH MCFADYEN, b. 03 May 1905, 26-14-33-1 Red Jacket, Sk. Single; d. Crossing the railway tracks.
- vi. JOHN MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1915, Red Jacket, Sk. Settle Yorkton, Sk.<sup>181,182</sup>; m. JESSIE CAMPBELL, 04 Nov 1946, United Church Manse, Moosomin, Sask.<sup>183</sup>; b. Abt. 1927, Red Jacket, SK.<sup>184,185</sup>.

Notes for JOHN MCFADYEN:

In the late 1940's and/or early 1950's this family lived at Fairlight. John was the Section Foreman for the CPR - "Peanut Line" at the time. I believe he was transferred/promoted to Yorkton, SK.

Notes for JESSIE CAMPBELL:

A John McFadyen/Jessie Campbell lived at Fairlight, Sk. (likely early 1950's). John was the CPR Section foreman. Is this the same couple?

Marriage Notes for JOHN MCFADYEN and JESSIE CAMPBELL:

Witnesses were Colina Campbell, Manson, MB, and Hugh McFadyen, Red Jacket, SK.

**110. ALEXANDER DONALD 'RED'<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN (DONALD (MASTER SHOEMAKER)<sup>9</sup>, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 09 Feb 1879 in South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. In 1885 immigrated to Canada. Homesteaded north of Regina, near Craven, Sk. Raised and settled in Wapella area. Farmer, Sec 30-14-33-1, Blacksmith. Died 14 Aug 1956. He married **KATIE MACCORMICK** 19 Jan 1919 in St Andrews Catholic Church, near Wapella, Sk., daughter of DONALD MACCORMICK and ANN MACDONALD. She was born 1887, and died 07 Apr 1961.

More about ALEXANDER DONALD 'RED' MCFADYEN:

Both Buried: St. Andrew's Catholic Cemetery, near Wapella, Sk

Emigration: 1885, from South Uist, Scotland, sailing from Glasgow May 13th, 1885 arriving in Quebec May 25th, 1885, then to Crofter's Land, north of Regina, Sask., Canada, joining McFadyen families from Ontario and Tiree, Scotland.

Religion: Catholic when married.

Children of ALEXANDER MCFADYEN and KATIE MACCORMICK are:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 1919; d. 1999; m. WILLIAM BOARDMAN, 10 Apr 1944, St Andrews Catholic Church, near Wapella, Sk.; b. 1904; d. 11 Jun 1974.  
More about MARY ANN MCFADYEN:  
Burial: St. Andrew's Catholic Cemetery, near Wapella, Sk  
More about WILLIAM BOARDMAN:  
Burial: St. Andrew's Catholic Cemetery, near Wapella, Sk
- ii. DANIEL NEIL ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. 1927; d. 1999; m. MABEL HENRIETTA EDWARDS, 07 Apr 1947, St Andrews Catholic Church, near Wapella, Sk. (marriage records); b. 1921; d. 1971.

More about DANIEL NEIL ALEXANDER MCFADYEN:

Burial: St. Andrew's Catholic Cemetery, near Wapella, Sk



More about MABEL HENRIETTA EDWARDS:

Religion: Roman Catholic

- iii. DONALD ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, m. MONA WEBER, 1960, Watson, Sask.

**111. ALEXANDER<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (NEIL (BROTHER/ SALUM/ SASKATCHEWAN)<sup>9</sup>, HECTOR (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1864 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1885 immigrated to Canada? There is an Alexander McFadyen, age 26 years, a farmer, listed after Effie and family in 1891 Census, Sask., maybe this Alex. He married **BESSIE** in Winnipeg, Manitoba<sup>189</sup>.

More about ALEXANDER MCFADYEN:

Immigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada

Children of ALEXANDER MCFADYEN and BESSIE are:

- i. CHRISTINE<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN.
- ii. JEAN MCFADYEN.

**112. CHRISTINA<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (NEIL (BROTHER/ SALUM/ SASKATCHEWAN)<sup>9</sup>, HECTOR (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1865 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1885 immigrated to Canada aboard ship 'Grecian' to Quebec, then settled in Crofter's Land, Saskatchewan with parents. Married, and in 1895 moved to Ravine Bank farm, Wapella area. She married **ANGUS (SOUTH UIST, SCOTLAND) CAMPBELL** 08 Mar 1888 in Regina, Sask., Marriage performed by father Rev. Urquhart<sup>190</sup>. He was born 1861 in Lochskippard, South Uist, Inverness, Scotland.

More about CHRISTINA MCFADYEN:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK.

Emigration: 1885 on 'SS Grecian', left Glasgow July 3<sup>rd</sup>; arriving in Quebec July 13th

More about ANGUS (SOUTH UIST, SCOTLAND) CAMPBELL:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK.

Emigration: 1885 on 'SS Hanovarion', left Glasgow May 13th, arrived Quebec May 25th

Children of CHRISTINA MCFADYEN and ANGUS UIST are:

- i. NEIL<sup>11</sup> CAMPBELL, b. 24 Apr 1889, Crofter's Land, Grampion Hills (Tregarva area) Sk. 1894 to Ravine Bank district, six miles south west of Wapella, Sk. Lived and farmed there until 1967. Single; d. 28 Oct 1967, Wapella, Saskatchewan.
- ii. DONALD CAMPBELL, b. 29 Nov 1890, Crofter's Land, Grampion Hills (Tregarva area) Sk. In 1894 moved to Ravine Bank area, near Wapella, Sk. Farmed, then lived Wapella, then Brandon, Manitoba. Two children Bernice & Wm (Mac); d. 1967, Brandon, Manitoba; m. MARGARET ANN WILLIAMSON, 12 Nov 1918; d. 11 Oct 1989, Brandon, Manitoba.
- iii. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, b. 12 Dec 1892, Crofter's Land, Grampion Hills (Tregarva area) Sk. 1894 to Ravine Bank district, six miles south west of Wapella, Sk. Lived and farmed there until 1967. Single.
- iv. MARION CAMPBELL, b. 02 Mar 1897, Ravine Bank Farm, near Wapella, Sk. Three children Muriel, Margaret & GORDON; d. 16 Nov 1960, Moosomin, Sk.; m. GEORGE CLARKE MACFARLANE, 18 Dec 1918, Brookside District, Wapella, Sk; b. 1888, Scotland; d. 02 Sep 1968, Moosomin, Sk..

**113. FLORA<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (NEIL (BROTHER/ SALUM/ SASKATCHEWAN)<sup>9</sup>, HECTOR (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1867 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1885 immigrated to Canada with family. Married and lived Craven area then Red Jacket, Sk. Died 1951 in Red Jacket area, Sk. She married **DONALD (ISLE OF HARRIS, SCOTLAND) CAMPBELL** 23 Dec 1891 in At the Manse,

Regina, Sask., by Rev. J.A. Carmichael. Both were of the Highland Settlement. He was born 1813 in Isle of Harris, Scotland, and died Abt. 1913 in Red Jacket area, Sk.

More about FLORA MCFADYEN:

Burial: 1951, St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK.

Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada.

More about DONALD (ISLE OF HARRIS, SCOTLAND) CAMPBELL:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK.

Children of FLORA MCFADYEN and DONALD CAMPBELL are:

- i. NEIL DODD<sup>11</sup> MACFADYEN, b. 1887.
- ii. HANNAH CAMPBELL, m. ARCHIE MCGILLVRAI.
- iii. ALEXANDER DAN CAMPBELL, b. 1898, Red Jacket area, Sk.; d. 1965<sup>191,192</sup>; m. EVA (EFFIE) MACFADYEN, 17 Oct 1922, Brandon, Manitoba; b. 20 Mar 1901, 26-14-33-1 Red Jacket, Sk. Raised Wapella/Red Jacket, Sk. Five children Douglas, Evelyn, Sonny, Joyce, Larry; d. 1962<sup>193,194</sup>.  
Notes for ALEXANDER DAN CAMPBELL:  
[Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW]  
Moved to Iona district, farmed Section 6-13-32 for 20 years, four of six children born before moving here, two more born here. Moved to Coverdale district in 1952 and in 1956 moved to Woodlands district. Only five children listed in Moosomin Century One, pg. 425.
- iv. RUSTY NEIL CAMPBELL, m. JEAN BERKMAN.
- v. DUNCAN CAMPBELL, b. Red Jacket area, Sk.; m. FLORENCE.
- vi. NORMAN CAMPBELL.
- vii. MARGARET CAMPBELL.
- viii. EFFIE CAMPBELL, b. 09 Mar 1908; m. TED SILCOX.

**114. HECTOR (BLACKSMITH)<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (*NEIL (BROTHER/ SALUM/ SASKATCHEWAN)<sup>9</sup>, HECTOR (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Jun 1872 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1885 immigrated to Canada with family; settled near Craven, Sk. In 1895 moved to Wapella. Farm SW 16-15-1- W 2nd. Died Nov 1947 in Wapella, Saskatchewan. He married **KATY (KATHERINE) MCDONALD**, daughter of LACHLAN MCDONALD and EFFIE. She died May 1963.

More about HECTOR (BLACKSMITH) MCFADYEN:

Both Buried: St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK.

Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS *Grecian*. Arrived in Quebec Canada July 13, 1885.

Children of HECTOR MCFADYEN and KATY MCDONALD are:

- i. LACHLAN<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 1908, Wapella area, Saskatchewan. Farmer and Blacksmith in Wapella area. Single; d. May 1982.
- ii. JOHN MCFADYEN, b. 01 Jan 1923, Wapella area, Saskatchewan. Farmer, Wapella area. Single.
- iii. EFFIE MCFADYEN, b. 1908; d. 1983; m. BILL MARSHALL, Sep 1939; d. 1983.
- iv. MARY MCFADYEN, b. Wapella area, Saskatchewan. Worked in Regina, Sk. Single; d. 1993, Regina, Sk.

**115. MARGARET (MAGGIE)<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (*DONALD (BLACKSMITH SALUM/THE BROTHER)<sup>9</sup>, HECTOR (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Apr 1865 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died Bet. 1886 - 1891 (Cemetery records). Maggie died in childbirth in Manitoba or Saskatchewan. She married **MR ROCHIE**. He was born in Manitoba, Canada; married near Craven, Sk. After wife died, returned to Manitoba with his baby daughter.

More about MARGARET (MAGGIE) MCFADYEN:

Burial: Crofters Cemetery near Tregarva, Sask.

Emigration: 1875 to Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ont. where many other Tirie families had settled. Moved in 1885 to Tregarva, Sask

Child of MARGARET MCFADYEN and MR ROCHIE is:

- i. FLOSSIE<sup>11</sup> ROCHIE, b. 23 May 1886, Manitoba, Canada (1891 Sk. Census). Listed with grandparents 1891, 1901 Census.<sup>196</sup>; m. UNKNOWN CAMPBELL.

**116. EFFIE EUPHEMIA<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN (DONALD (BLACKSMITH SALUM/THE BROTHER)<sup>9</sup>, HECTOR (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIRIE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 16 Mar 1877 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Emigrated in 1875 to Kincardine, Bruce County, Ont. Moved in 1885 to Tregarva, Sk. with family. Moved again in 1895 to Wapella, (Brookside District). Died 24 Jun 1929 in General Hospital, Moosomin, Sask., age 52 yrs, 3 months, 8 days, after operation for Gall stones.<sup>197</sup> She married **FARQUHAR JOHN MCRAE** Abt. 1896 in Wapella, NWT, (SK.)<sup>198,199</sup>, son of FARGUHAR MCRAE and CHRISTINA/MCDONALD. He was born 07 Dec 1867 in Castlebay, Isle of Barra, Hebrides, Inverness, Scotland. In 1883 immigrated to Saskatchewan, Canada. Homestead Sec 14-13-2 W2nd (Brookside District). Died 12 Dec 1950 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. Lived with daughter Mary Martineau in Winnipeg.

More about EFFIE EUPHEMIA MCFADYEN:

Burial: 26 Jun 1929, St Paul's Cemetery, south of Wapella, SK., beside parents and siblings<sup>199</sup>. Settled in 1885 in Crofter's Land, north of Regina, Sask.

More about FARQUHAR JOHN MCRAE:

Burial: 14 Dec 1950, Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Manitoba Section 47, Lot 0274, Grave 0.<sup>200</sup>

Children of EFFIE MCFADYEN and FARQUHAR MCRAE are:

- i. CHRISTINA MARGARET<sup>11</sup> MCRAE, b. 17 Nov 1897, Brookside district, Saskatchewan. Nurse Grace Hospital, Wpg., Man. Two children Noreen and Murray<sup>203</sup>; d. 02 May 1932, at home Sec 4-14-30-W1, near Moosomin, Sask. Age 34 years<sup>203,204,205</sup>; m. NORMAN JAMES FLYNN, 02 Aug 1928, Winnipeg, Manitoba<sup>206,207</sup>; b. Scotland; d. 1963<sup>208,209</sup>.  
Notes for CHRISTINA MARGARET MCRAE:  
[Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW]  
Moosomin Century One - pg. 728-----: After Christie passed away, Noreen was cared for by Olive and John Steen for a time. Norman's twin sister Nora Stone cared for Murray.
- ii. MARY FLORA MCRAE, b. 10 Sep 1899, Brookside District, NWT (now SK) Settle Winnipeg, Manitoba. Three children Muriel, Edmond, Clarence; d. 22 Nov 1975, Winnipeg, Manitoba; m. JOHN WILLIAM MARTINEAU, 22 Nov 1918, Moosomin, SK<sup>212,213</sup>; b. Abt. 1894, Pembroke, Ontario. 1918 Vandura, Sk; d. 15 Dec 1962, Winnipeg, Manitoba.  
More about MARY FLORA MCRAE:  
Burial: 25 Nov 1975, St. Vital Cemetery, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Section 06, Lot 0405, Grave 0  
More about JOHN WILLIAM MARTINEAU:  
Burial: 18 Dec 1962, St. Vital Cemetery, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Section 06, Lot 0406 Grave 0  
Marriage Notes for MARY MCRAE and JOHN MARTINEAU:  
[Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW]  
Married by Methodist Clergyman, Moosomin. Groom was Roman Catholic, bride Presbyterian.
- iii. DONALD A. (DANIEL) MCRAE<sup>215</sup>, b. 10 Jun 1902, Brookside District, NWT (now SK) Live Winnipeg, Man. Three children Margaret Ken & Marilyn; d. Winnipeg, Manitoba; m. VIOLET ARKLIE<sup>216,217</sup>, 1943<sup>218,219</sup>; b. Winnipeg, Manitoba.  
More about DONALD A. (DANIEL) MCRAE:  
Burial: Winnipeg, Manitoba
- iv. DOLENA MARGARET (DOLLY/ DONNIE) MCRAE<sup>221</sup>, b. 28 Jun 1904, Brookside District, NWT (now SK). Lived Winnipeg, Man. Secretary Sterling Fruit. Single; d. 1973, Winnipeg, Manitoba.  
More about DOLENA MARGARET (DOLLY/ DONNIE) MCRAE:  
Burial: Winnipeg, Manitoba
- v. NEIL MCRAE, b. 1913, Brookside District, NWT (now SK) To BC 1950's. Two children Trevor, Ron<sup>222,223</sup>; d. BC; m. AGNES MCVICAR.

- vi. KATIE FLORENCE KATHERINE MCRAE<sup>224,225</sup>, b. Abt. 1916, Brookside District, NWT (now SK) Settle Kelso district. Retire to Wawota, Sk. Many old family photos. One child Garry<sup>226,227</sup>; d. 1997, Wawota, SK<sup>228,229</sup>; m. JIM JAMES HENRY GARRETT<sup>230,231</sup>, 17 Aug 1938, Brookside District, SK<sup>232,233</sup>; b. Abt. 1913, Kelso, Sk.<sup>234,235</sup>.  
More about KATIE FLORENCE KATHERINE MCRAE:  
Burial: Wawota, Sask.
- vii. RUTH MCRAE, b. 1920, Brookside District, NWT (now SK). Lived Winnipeg, Man. One daughter Darryl<sup>238,239</sup>; m. GEORGE SAUNDERS, 1948; b. Plumas, Manitoba.

**117. FLORA**<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN (*EFRICK EFFIE*<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL D. 'DONALD'<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jun 1857 in Brock Twp., Ontario and died 17 Jul 1912 in 858 Elias Street, London, Ontario. She married **CHARLES EDWARD BENNETT**<sup>242</sup> 19 Oct 1875 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, son of JAMES BENNETT and ELIZA TURNER. He was born 15 Oct 1848 in Kinver, Staffordshire, England<sup>243</sup>, and died 23 Sep 1908 in Jane Street, Toronto, Ontario<sup>243</sup>. Burial Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario.

Children of FLORA MCFADYEN and CHARLES BENNETT are:

- i. ELIZA<sup>11</sup> BENNETT, b. Maxwell, Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ontario.
- ii. EMILY BENNETT, b. 01 Jan 1878, Toronto, York, Ontario.
- iii. HENRY (HANK) BENNETT<sup>244</sup>, b. 16 Sep 1880, Parkdale, Toronto, York, Ontario; m. ETHEL SINCLAIR<sup>244</sup>.
- iv. GEORGE BENNETT<sup>244</sup>, b. 02 Apr 1883, Parkdale, Toronto, York, Ontario<sup>244</sup>; d. 16 Aug 1904, 22 Jane Street, Toronto, Ontario<sup>244</sup>. Burial Toronto, York, Ontario
- v. THOMAS BENNETT<sup>244</sup>, b. 12 Nov 1886<sup>244</sup>; d. 11 Mar 1970<sup>244</sup>; m. GERTRUDE YOUNG<sup>244</sup>.
- vi. LUCY BENNETT<sup>244</sup>, b. 05 Mar 1891, Toronto, York, Ontario<sup>244</sup>; d. 25 Aug 1891, Toronto, York, Ontario.
- vii. JAMES BENNETT, b. 04 Jun 1893, Ontario, Canada.

**118. CATHERINE ALICE**<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN (*EFRICK EFFIE*<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL D. 'DONALD'<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1862 in Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ont., and died 16 Oct 1947 in Osprey Township, Grey County, Ontario. She married **ALEXANDER (SANDY) MORRISON** 16 Jun 1881 in Thornbury, Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ont. by Rev JC Bell<sup>245</sup>. He was born 1855 in Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ont<sup>245</sup>, and died 1940.

More about CATHERINE ALICE MCFADYEN:

Burial: McIntyre's Corner, Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ontario.

Children of CATHERINE MCFADYEN and ALEXANDER MORRISON are:

- i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> MORRISON, b. 17 Apr 1881; d. 18 Oct 1966.
- ii. EMMA MORRISON, b. 30 Jan 1883; d. 07 Nov 1974; m. ED HILLOCK.
- iii. ELLA MORRISON, b. 29 Feb 1884; d. 07 Nov 1956; m. ORVILLE STANSBURY.
- iv. TENA MORRISON, b. 11 Dec 1886; d. 26 Mar 1976; m. R.D. HENRY.
- v. ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) MORRISON, b. 23 May 1888; d. 14 Aug 1980; m. WM KENDALL.
- vi. MARRY-ANN (MINNIE) MORRISON, b. 04 Aug 1891; d. 23 May 1974; m. ANDREW TURNBULL.
- vii. ELSIE MORRISON, b. Apr 1894; d. 22 Feb 1988; m. FRED BARBER.
- viii. HAZEL MORRISON, b. 21 May 1896; m. OTTO MAJDIC.
- ix. ETHEL MORRISON, b. 11 Feb 1898; m. CECIL BARBER.
- x. ERNEST MORRISON, b. 26 Nov 1900; d. 31 Jul 1974.

**119. SARAH**<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN (*EFRICK EFFIE*<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL D. 'DONALD'<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1865 in Ontario, Canada, and died 08 Mar 1944. She married **ALEXANDER SMITH** 22 Feb 1888 in Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ontario. He was born Abt. 1854, and died 18 Jan 1928 in Grey County, Ontario.

Sarah and Alexander buried: McIntyre's Cemetery, Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ontario.

Children of SARAH MCFADYEN and ALEXANDER SMITH are:

- i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> SMITH, b. 28 Jul 1889, Grey County, Ontario; d. 1962; m. LILA FOSTER<sup>246</sup>.
- ii. NEIL SMITH, b. 18 Apr 1892, Grey County, Ontario; d. 11 Aug 1918, Europe.
- iii. SARAH CHRISTINE 'TINA' SMITH, b. 10 Apr 1893, Grey County, Ontario; d. 1937; m. THOMAS TRIMBLE<sup>246</sup>.
- iv. MALCOLM LESLEY 'LES' SMITH, b. 05 Sep 1903, Grey County, Ontario; d. 01 Jan 1984, Grey County, Ontario; m. CORA MCFADDEN<sup>246</sup>.

**120. ANN<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (EFRICK EFFIE<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL D. 'DONALD'<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1871 in Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ont.

**121. ANNIE<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (EFRICK EFFIE<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL D. 'DONALD'<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1872 in Singhampton, Osprey Twp., Ontario<sup>247</sup>, and died 14 Feb 1969 in North Bay, Ontario<sup>247</sup>. She married **THOMAS JR BENNETT**<sup>247</sup> 25 Dec 1890 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, son of THOMAS BENNETT and ELLEN MEREDITH. He was born 16 Sep 1869 in Kinver, Staffordshire, England, and died 20 Nov 1940 in Commanda, Pringle Twp., Ontario. Annie and Thomas are buried in Commanda, Pringle Twp., Ont.

Children of ANNIE MCFADYEN and THOMAS BENNETT are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>11</sup> BENNETT, b. Abt. 1891 Toronto, York, Ontario.
- ii. THOMAS M. BENNETT, b. 08 Sep 1893, Toronto, York, Ontario; d. 05 Apr 1897.
- iii. LLOYD JOHN SMOKE BENNETT<sup>247</sup>, b. 09 Jul 1895, Toronto, York, Ontario<sup>247</sup>; d. 01 Jul 1962, Scarborough, Ontario<sup>247</sup>; m. DOROTHY GALE.  
More about LLOYD JOHN SMOKE BENNETT:  
Burial: Highland Memory, Willowdale, Ontario.
- iv. THOMAS BENNETT<sup>247</sup>, b. 08 Mar 1898, Toronto, York, Ontario<sup>247</sup>; d. 16 May 1963, Commanda, Pringle Twp., Ontario<sup>247</sup>.
- v. GEORGE M. BENNETT, b. 14 Sep 1900, Toronto, York, Ontario; d. 24 Nov 1979; m. ROSE MATTISON.
- vi. WM MORRIS BENNETT, b. 01 Apr 1905, Toronto, York, Ontario; d. 24 Apr 1975, North Bay, Ontario; m. IRENE BOURNE.
- vii. ALBERT EDWARD BENNETT, b. 06 May 1910, Toronto, York, Ontario; m. GLADYS BONE.

**122. CHARLES A.<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN** (MALCOLM (SON OF CHARLES)<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1887, and died 25 Sep 1953. He married **MILDRED S. BATES**. She was born 1887, and died 1974.

Children of CHARLES MCPHADEN and MILDRED BATES are:

- i. JOHN BRODERICK (ADPOTED)<sup>11</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 11 Feb 1926; d. 30 Jul 1975; m. BEATRICE FISHER.
- ii. GORDON HAROLD ASHLEY (ADPOTED) MCPHADEN.
- iii. RUBY JACOBS (ADOPTED) MCPHADEN.

## *Endnotes*

1. Lynn Clark.
2. Vicki's file.FTW, Date of Import: 2 Jun 2009.
3. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
4. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 1 Jun 2009.
5. OPR.
6. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 1 Jun 2009.
7. 1841 will states Donald was from the Isle of Tyree, Scotland.
8. Ancestry.com.
9. Johanna Haney genealogy.
10. Lynn Clark.
11. Old Scotch Cemetery records.
12. Ancestry.com.
13. Old Scotch Cemetery records.
14. 1901 CENSUS.
15. Ancestry.com.
16. BC Vital stats.
17. Ancestry.com.
18. Vicki's file.FTW, Date of Import: 2 Jun 2009.
19. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
20. Marriage record.
21. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 1 Jun 2009.
22. Donald Aikins MacFadyen history.
23. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 1 Jun 2009.
24. Death record, Date of Import: 1 Jun 2009.
25. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 1 Jun 2009.
26. OPR.
27. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 1 Jun 2009.
28. Ontario Marriages 1857-1922 (Ancestry.com).
29. Ancestry.com.
30. Ontario Marriages 1857-1922 (Ancestry.com).
31. Sunderland Cemetery records.
32. Ancestry.com, Daughter Mary McPhaden's death (1929) states her Mother's full name as Catherine McLean.
33. Ancestry.com.
34. Ontario Marriages 1857-1922 (Ancestry.com).
35. Lynn Clark.
36. 1901 CENSUS.
37. Ontario Marriages (Ancestry.com).
38. ISABELLE BROWN.
39. Ontario Marriages (Ancestry.com).
40. 1901 CENSUS.
41. Ancestry.com.
42. Ancestry.com states birth August 14, 1897.
43. Death record.
44. Ancestry.com.
45. Vicki's file.FTW, Date of Import: 2 Jun 2009.
46. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
47. Nanette Mitchell Tyree Death records.
48. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
49. Nanette Mitchell Tyree Marriage records.
50. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
51. Nanette Mitchell Tyree Death records.
52. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
53. Nanette Mitchell Tyree Marriage records.
54. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
55. Marriage record.
56. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
57. Louise MacDougall.
58. Gene Lamont.
59. Nanette Mitchell.
60. Birth record from Nanette Mitchell.

61. Nanette Mitchell.
62. Death record.
63. Family history in Crofter's Cemetery records. 1973 SGS Bulletin, According to Miss Mary McFadyen, 18 Granville Apt, Regina and Mrs. Wm Boardman, Wapella.
64. St. Paul's Cemetery stone.
65. Barry Beesley, Barry's grandmother Christina said her father is buried in the Crofter's Cemetery.
66. 1881 Census South Uist, Inverness, Scotland.
67. Death record.
68. Gordon MacFarlane.
69. St. Paul's Cemetery records.
70. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
71. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
72. Crofters Cemetery records SGS 1973.
73. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
74. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
75. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
76. Barry Beasley.
77. Barry Beasley.
78. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
79. 1881 census, NA film # C-13250, Dist 139, Sub-dist A, Div -1, pg 55, house # 231.
80. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
81. Ancestry.com.
82. Gordon Smith.
83. Rosemary Bennett.
84. Gordon Smith.
85. Mac Haufe.
86. Marriage Certificate.
87. Death record.
88. 1901 CENSUS.
89. Ancestry.com.
90. Vicki's file.FTW, Date of Import: 2 Jun 2009.
91. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
92. Nanette Mitchell.
93. Birth record from Nanette Mitchell.
94. Nanette Mitchell.
95. Bill Coleman.
96. BDM records Australia.
97. Regina Leader post.
98. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
99. 1871 Census South Grey, Ontario, in the 1871 Census, it says Christie born Sept, 1870.
100. Barry Beasley/Glenda Franklin.
101. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
102. Regina Leader post.
103. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
104. Mingling Memories, Wapella, SK. history.
105. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
106. Barry Beasley.
107. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
108. Barry Beasley.
109. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
110. Barry Beasley/Glenda Franklin.
111. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
112. Barry Beasley.
113. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
114. Barry Beasley.
115. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
116. Barry Beasley/Glenda Franklin.
117. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
118. Barry Beasley/Glenda Franklin.
119. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
120. Barry Beasley/Glenda Franklin.
121. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.

122. Mingling Memories, Wapella history book, Glenda Franklin.
123. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
124. Glenda Franklin, Barry Beesley.
125. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
126. Barry Beesley.
127. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
128. Barry Beesley.
129. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
130. Barry Beesley.
131. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
132. Barry Beesley.
133. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
134. Glenda Franklin, Barry Beesley.
135. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
136. Barry Beesley/Glenda Franklin.
137. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
138. Barry Beesley says Wapella, but I remember Gwen coming to see her Mom every day in the Moosomin Nursing Home so I think she died either in the Home or in the hospital - MLS.
139. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
140. Barry Beesley/Glenda Franklin.
141. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
142. Date - Barry Beesley. Born location - daughter, Gwen's marriage registration.
143. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
144. Barry Beesley.
145. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
146. Barry Beesley.
147. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
148. Barry Beesley.
149. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
150. Barry Beasley/Glenda Franklin.
151. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
152. Barry Beesley/Glenda Franklin.
153. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
154. Barry Beesley/Glenda Franklin.
155. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
156. Glenda Franklin.
157. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
158. The Leader, Regina, Sk., Aug 30, 1894.
159. 1901 Census.
160. Barry Beesley.
161. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
162. The Leader, Regina, Sk., Aug 30, 1894.
163. Barry Beesley/Glenda Franklin.
164. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
165. Barry Beesley.
166. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
167. Barry Beasley/Glenda Franklin.
168. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
169. Barry Beesley.
170. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
171. Barry Beesley.
172. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
173. Barry Beesley.
174. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
175. Barry Beesley.
176. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
177. Moosomin Century One Town & Country, 425.
178. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
179. Moosomin Century One Town and Country, 425.
180. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
181. Registration of Marriage Record.
182. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.



183. Marriage records, Moosomin, Sk.
184. Registration of Marriage Record, 19 years 4 Nov 1946.
185. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
186. Marriage records, Moosomin, Sk.
187. 1881 Census South Uist, Inverness, Scotland.
188. Marriage record says born South Uist.
189. Gordon MacFarlane.
190. Marriage Certificate at the home of Gordon MacFarlane, Guelph.
191. Moosomin Century One Town and Country, 425.
192. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
193. Moosomin Century One Town & Country, 425.
194. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
195. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
196. 1901 Census.
197. Death record.
198. MLS - date deduced from Effie's birth and birth of first child.
199. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
200. Brookside Cemetery Records, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
201. MLS - date deduced from Effie's birth and birth of first child.
202. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
203. Barry Beesley.
204. Moosomin Century One, Town and Country, 728.
205. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
206. Noreen Edwards.
207. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
208. Barry Beesley.
209. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
210. Noreen Edwards.
211. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
212. Registration of Marriage Record.
213. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
214. Registration of Marriage Record.
215. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
216. Record of Registration of Birth for son Garry James Garrett. / St. Andrew's St. Paul's.
217. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
218. Barry Beesley/Glenda Franklin.
219. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
220. Barry Beesley/Glenda Franklin.
221. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
222. Barry Beesley.
223. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
224. Record of Registration of Birth for son Garry James Garrett. / St. Andrew's St. Paul's.
225. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
226. Registration of Birth for son Garry.
227. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
228. Barry Beesley/Glenda Franklin.
229. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
230. Record of Registration of Birth for son Garry James Garrett. / St. Andrew's St. Paul's, Barry Beesley.
231. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
232. Record of Registration of Birth for son Garry.
233. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
234. Registration of Birth for son Garry.
235. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
236. Record of Registration of Birth for son Garry.
237. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
238. Barry Beesley/Glenda Franklin.
239. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
240. Record of Registration of Birth for son Garry James Garrett. / St. Andrew's St. Paul's, Barry Beesley.
241. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
242. Mac Haufe 2008.
243. Rosemary Bennett.
244. Mac Haufe 2008.

- 245. Ancestry.com.
- 246. Rosemary Bennett.
- 247. Rosemary Bennett.

**\*\*\* ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS to Genealogy Report 3 begin on the following page**

## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

### *Descendants of Ann McPhaden*

Information supplied by Delbert McLean and W. James Maclean

It is believed, but not proven, that Ann McPhaden, daughter of Neil Jr. McPhaden and Mary McLean, bapt Salum, Tiree, Scotland, September 10, 1785, married Alexander McLean and had the following descendants.

#### *Generation No. 1*

1. **ANN<sup>1</sup> MCPHAIDEN**, bapt Sept 10, 1785, Salum, Tiree, Scotland; died about 1850 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. She married **ALEXANDER MCLEAN** 08 April, 1805 in Kirkapol, Tiree, Scotland. He was bapt 10 January 1773 in Kirkapol, Tiree, Scotland, and died about 1832 in Brock Twp., Ont., Canada

Alexander McLean born about 1773 in Tyree Scotland married Ann McPhaiden in Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland in 1805. Alexander and Ann had twelve children, the oldest being Hector christened on July 2, 1806. Alexander was described as a Tenant farmer in Kirkapol on the Isle of Tyree. Alex, Ann and their family emigrated to Brock Twp in the summer of 1831 with other members of their family notably Neil McKinnon who married their oldest daughter Margaret in Kirkapol on Feb. 27, 1827. Margaret and Neil emigrated with two children, and had eight more in Canada. On Nov. 12, 1831 Alex bought lot 20, conc. 8 in Brock Twp. for 74 pounds from the Canada Land Company. His down payment was 24 pounds. In May the following year the 200 acre parcel was split into two 100 acre sections. The south 1/2 went to Hector, and the north 1/2 to his second eldest son Neil. In 1852 Hector and Neil received their deeds.

Old parish Records of Tiree lists the marriage and all the children.

When Alex and Ann first came to Canada their children were still quite young, and the records from Brock were scarce and incomplete so little is known about their children other than Hector, Margaret and Neil.

Additional notes by GMF: The research of the Donald 'of the Swamp' McPhaden family shows several children of Donald McPhaden and Catherine McNaughton married in to the family of Ann McPhaden and Alexander McLean. Genealogy has been done for these families. Mary McLean married Neil D. McPhaden, Catherine McLean married Alexander McPhaden, Flora McLean married Charles McPhaden and Neil A. McLean married Christena McPhaden. The McPhaden family immigrated from Salum, Tiree to Brock Twp., Ontario in 1821.

Children of ANN MCPHAIDEN and ALEXANDER MCLEAN are:

2. i. HECTOR A.<sup>2</sup> MCLEAN, b. July 02, 1806; d. 1893.
- ii. MARGARET MCLEAN, b. 27 June, 1808, Kirkapol, Tiree, Scotland. Died 1877 Brock Twp., Ont.; m. NEIL MCKINNON, February 27, 1827, Kirkapol, Tiree, Scotland.  
Neil McKinnon and Margaret McLean had two children, Flora and Donald, in Kirkapol, before emigrating to Canada. They settled in Brock, where they had eight more additional children – Alexander, Catherine, Hugh, Sarah Ann, Daniel, Neil, Margaret and Charles.
- iii. MARY MCLEAN, b. 21 June, 1810 Tiree, Scotland; died 1851 Brock Twp., Ont.; m. NEIL MCPHADEN, October 24, 1837. (See #39, Descendants of Dougall Roy McPhaden).
3. iv. NEIL A. MCLEAN, b. April 1812; d. June 23, 1890.
- v. ALEXANDER MCLEAN, b. September 25, 1814, Kirkapol, Tiree, Scotland; d. 18 March 1878, Mariposa Twp., Ont.
- vi. DONALD MCLEAN, b. September 09, 1816.
- vii. SARAH MCLEAN, b. April 13, 1818.
- viii. CATHERINE MCLEAN, b. May 31, 1820.  
Catherine married ALEXANDER MCPHADEN (# 40, Descendants of Dougall Roy McPhaden).
- ix. FLORA MCLEAN, b. 10 June, 1822; d. 17 Feb. 1899.  
Flora married CHARLES MCPHADEN (See # 41, Descendants of Dougall Roy McPhaden).

- x. ALAN MCLEAN, b. November 05, 1823.
- xi. JANET MCLEAN, b. March 13, 1826.
- xii. ISABELLA MCLEAN, b. September 07, 1827.

*Generation No. 2*

**2. HECTOR A.<sup>2</sup> MCLEAN** (*ANN<sup>1</sup> MCPHAIDEN*) was born July 02, 1806, and died 1893. He married **SARAH (MARION) CAMPBELL**.

Notes for HECTOR A. MCLEAN:

Hector, who went by the nickname of "Hog", farmed Lot 37 in Brock Township.

Hector and Neil owned lots 18, 19, and 20 with the estimated value of \$7900.

From the Annotations of a Scotch Burying Ground:

"Hector A. McLean a brother of Neil A. McLean , a very strong man said to be the bully of Tyree, who pitched cordwood like arrows. He was called Hog Hector because of a very prominent nose. He homesteaded the farm opposite Jim Wright's, once owned by Neil McLean and now owned by Sheldon. He later lived on an Island. He was married to Sally (Sarah) Campbell a sister of Allen Campbell. He died with his daughter Katie, Mrs. Robert Coburn at the age of 84. He was the father of D.C., Alex C., John Bahn, John Duncan, and big Allen of Saginaw."

Ontario Gleaner, Cannington-- Feb 16, 1893:

"On Friday evening of last week, Hector A. McLean one of the first settlers in the township of Brock passed away at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Robert Cockburn, con 11, Brock. The deceased was much respected by those who knew him, and was 87 years old at the time of his death. He leaves a large family of sons and daughter many of whom have moved to other parts of Canada. The funeral took place on Monday afternoon at the Scotch Cemetery where the remains were interred and was largely attended."

Children of HECTOR MCLEAN and SARAH CAMPBELL are:

- i. DUNCAN<sup>3</sup> MCLEAN, b. 28 July 1830; d. 16 Oct 1894, Saginaw, Michigan. He married ISABELLA McKINNON. Children: Donald, Sarah, Hector, Neil, Catherine, John, Mary, Isabella
- ii. DONALD CAMPBELL MCLEAN, b. 1834; d. 1914; m. EMMA COLLETT. Children: Hector, Alfred William, Dedemia, Sarah, Malcolm, John, Allan, Mary Eleanor, Emma, Duncan James, Andrew Dixon. Donald started a carriage business in Cannington. In 1889 he moved to Toronto and established a lumber business.
- 4. iii. JOHN HECTOR MCLEAN, b. 1834; d. 1906.
- iv. ARCHIBALD MCLEAN, b. 1837; d. abt 1880 Blackstock, Ont.; m. MARY CAMERON; b. 1839; d. 1893. Children: Angus, Hector, Mary Ann, Catherine, Jennett, Sarah, Margaret (Ferne). Archibald was a Blacksmith in Brock, spent some time in Manitoba then returned to Brock. Buried plot 45 Scotch Cemetery, near Manilla, Ont.
- 5. v. NEIL MCLEAN, b. 1841; d. 1905.
- 6. vi. ALEXANDER C. MCLEAN, b. 1843.
- vii. CATHERINE MCLEAN, b. 1844; d. 1921; m. ROBERT COCKBURN. Catherine and Robert had seven children. William, Sarah, Jeanett, Catherine, Mary, Emma, Robert. Catherine's Obituary was in the Lindsay Post.
- viii. ALLAN C. MCLEAN, b. 01 Jan. 1844 in Brock Twp., Ont.; died June 1904 in Saginaw, Michigan; m. 02 Dec 1872 BERNICE PASSAGE. Children: Andrew (1874-1880), Andrew, Jessie, Jean, Bernice. Allen was known as Big Allen of Saginaw and Allen the Oxen. Allen was captain of the Steamship Heather out of Saginaw, Michigan. He invested in 3 barges and established a company A.C. Mclean & Co.

**3. NEIL A.<sup>2</sup> MCLEAN** (*ANN<sup>1</sup> MCPHAIDEN*) was born April 1812, and died June 23, 1890 in Manilla, Brock Township, Ontario County, Ontario. He married (1) **CHRISTINA MCPHADEN** 09 June, 1835, in Manilla, Brock Twp., Ont., daughter of DONALD MCPHADEN and CATHERINE MCNAUGHTON, emigrants from Salum, Tiree, Scotland. She was born July 11, 1817, Salum, Tiree and died February 29, 1860, in Manilla, Brock Twp., Ontario County, Ontario. He married (2) **JANET GILLES/GILLIES** 19 March, 1867. She was born in 1842, and died Jan 5, 1890. They all are buried in the Scotch Cemetery, near Manilla, Ontario.

Notes for CHRISTINA MCPHADEN:

Christina's parents brought her to Canada in 1821 from their home in Salum, Tiree, Scotland.

She and her husband Neil had two additional sons, not named, who died at birth.

Christina's parents were Donald McPhaden and Catherine McNaughton: (See #13, Descendants of Dougall Roy McPhaden)

Notes for NEIL A. McLEAN:

From the Annotations of a Scotch Burying Ground: " From a record kept by Neil, we quote the following excerpt; I left Scotland July 1831, Island of Tyree by Gunnor came to Canada 1831. I married Christina McPhadden on the 9 th of June 1835.

{Children listed} My first companion died on the 29th of Feb 1860. I married Janet Gillies on the 19th day of Mar 1867. {list of children of second marriage} {list of marriages} I may add that his wife Janet Gillies died Jan 5, 1890. Neil A. McLean died Jan 24, 1890. I was present with each.  
signed J. N. McLean "

Children of NEIL A. MCLEAN and CHRISTINA MCPHADEN are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> MCLEAN, b. 10 Dec 1836; d. 1860. m. JAMES MOSIER. 29 Mar 1857. Children: Sarah, Mary, Christina, Helam, Euphemia, James
7. ii. SARAH ANN MCLEAN, b. 02 Oct 1838 d. 30 Oct 1902, Brock Twp., Ontario
- iii. EFFIE MCLEAN, b. 17 May 1841; m. LEWIS PORTER, 29 Jan 1867. Children: Anna Jane, Chrisina D., Louis D., William J., Mary, Annie
- iv. DONALD N. MCLEAN, b. 01 April, 1843; d. 22 Jan 1866; m. MARY MCDONALD, 25 Dec 1860; b. 10 Aug 1843; d. 04 Sept 1866. Both buried in the Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario. Children: Angus, Neil d., Malcolm, Mary Ann, Sarah Catherine, Donald, Allan D., John, Herbert Andrew.
- v. CATHERINE BELLE MCLEAN, b. 1845; d. 1881; m. LEVI MOSHIER, 31 Mar 1866. Children: Emma, Christina, Sophia Annie, Helam, Sarah, Hatie, William, Levi
- vi. ALEX N. MCLEAN, b. 15 June 1847; d. 06 Aug 1930, Windsor, Ont. m. LUCY HOGAN. Children: Ebenezer Michael, Hilliard, Christine, John A.
- vii. MARY MCLEAN, b. 22 Mar 1849; m. DAVID DAVENPORT. Child: William
- viii. MALCOLM N. MCLEAN, b. 05 May 1851; d. 10 Jan 1880; m. CATHERINE STEWART.
- ix. MARY ANN MCLEAN, b. 28 Apr 1853; d. 28 Nov 1931; m. ANGUS MCDONALD, February 04, 1879. Children: Angus Allen, Hilliard Neil, Annie Alberta, Malcolm Charles. Mary and Angus lived in Beaverton
- x. NEIL C. MCLEAN, b. 09 Mar 1857; d. Sunderland, Ont; m. MARY ANN MACFADYEN, January 22, 1881. Neil worked as a cattle buyer. His nickname was Scottie.

Children of NEIL MCLEAN and JANET GILLES/GILLIES are:

- xi. LIZZIE<sup>3</sup> MCLEAN, b. 1868.
- xii. JOHN NEIL MCLEAN, b. 1870; d. 1942; m. NAN MCQUEEN.
- xiii. CHRISTINA MCLEAN, b. 1871.
- xiv. HECTOR ALLAN MCLEAN, b. 05 Aug, 1873; d. 27 Oct 1938 in Weston, Ontario. m. HARRIET LAVINIA BENNETT. Hector and Harriet had four daughters; Violet, Lillie Louise, Ida and Jean. Hector began his career as a mason in Brock. He then became a contractor building houses in Midland, North Bay and Weston and owned a hardware store in Midland.
- xv. ARCHIBALD MCLEAN, b. 28 Oct 1875; d. 30 Apr 1929 in Toronto, Ont; m. CHARLOTTE VAREY. Children Dorothy, Edna, Margaret.
- xvi. MALCOLM A. MCLEAN, b. 16 Nov 1880; m. PEARL RACHEL WALKER. Children: Jennie and Ira (born Sk).

*Generation No. 3*

**4. JOHN HECTOR<sup>3</sup> MCLEAN** (*HECTOR A.<sup>2</sup>, ANN<sup>1</sup> MCPHAIDEN*) was born 1834, and died 1906. He married **ISABELLA CAMERON**, daughter of Donald and Sarah Cameron. Isabella was born 1830, and died 1913 in Brock Twp., Ont. From Annotations of a Scotch Burying Ground: "Plot 39 – John McLean, known as John Bahn (white John) a son of Hector A. (Plot 37). John himself, his wife Isabella, his son Hector, his daughter Bella are buried here."

Children of JOHN MCLEAN and ISABELLA CAMERON are:

- i. SARAH<sup>4</sup> MCLEAN, b. 1859.
- ii. CATHERINE MCLEAN, b. 1861.

- iii. MARY MCLEAN, b. 1864; d. 1954; Married CURTIS A. JOHNSON
- iv. ALLAN MCLEAN, b. 1865; d. 1935; Married ELIZABETH WRIGHT. Children Evelyn and Olive
- v. HECTOR MCLEAN, d. 1869.
- vi. ISABELLA MCLEAN, b. 1869; d. 08 Sept 1897, Brock Twp., Ont.
- vii. HECTOR MCLEAN, b. 1872; married ANNETTA SHROPSHIRE, 28 June 1913, Toronto, Ont.
- viii. DONALD CAMERON MCLEAN, b. 29 Feb. 1876 Brock Twp., Ont; d. 02 July, 1928 in Cannington, Ont. He married MARY CATHERINE MCKAY. One child Isabella

**5. NEIL<sup>3</sup> MCLEAN (HECTOR A.<sup>2</sup>, ANN<sup>1</sup> MCPHAIDEN)** was born 1841, and died 1905. He married **MARGARET MCKINNON**, daughter of Neil McKinnon and Margaret McLean.

Children of NEIL MCLEAN and MARGARET MCKINNON are:

- i. SARAH ANN<sup>4</sup> MCLEAN, b. January 19, 1864, Brock; d. October 30, 1962, Concession 7, Brock Township; married JOHN RODGER. Children Margarite, John Sinclair, Mary Florence.
- ii. MARGARET MCLEAN, b. 1868; d. 1894, Toronto, Ont.
- iii. CATHERINE MCLEAN, b. July 18, 1869; d. 18 March 1925, Toronto, Ont.
- iv. HECTOR MCLEAN, b. November 27, 1873.
- v. NEIL MCLEAN, b. November 29, 1874; d. 27 Aug 1932, Toronto, Ont; m. EDNA LILY HARRIS
- vi. ALLAN CHARLES MCLEAN, b. July 02, 1879, Cannington, Ont.
- vii. EMMA MCLEAN, b. March 01, 1886, Cannington, Ont.; m. JOHN FLEMING

Other Children of NEIL MCLEAN and MARGARET MCKINNON are:

- MARY PEARL MCLEAN, b. 1888 Cannington, Ont.
- ALLEN COURTNEY MCLEAN. b. 23 June 1894; d.03 Sept 1964, Toronto, Ont. Married GLADYS RICHES.

**6. ALEXANDER C.<sup>3</sup> MCLEAN (HECTOR A.<sup>2</sup>, ANN<sup>1</sup> MCPHAIDEN)** was born 1843. He married **MARY MCLEAN**, daughter of DONALD MCLEAN and CATHERINE CAMERON. She was born 1848, and died 1895.

Children of ALEXANDER MCLEAN and MARY MCLEAN are:

- i. SARAH<sup>4</sup> MCLEAN, b. 1870; d. 1964, Toronto, Ont. She married (1) WILLIAM ALLIN. She married (2) WILLIAM GALL, son of Andrew Gall and Florence McFadyen. One child Donald Gall.
- ii. JOHN ALEXANDER MCLEAN, b. 21 Jan. 1875 in Brock Twp., Ont.; d. 24 April, 1930 Cannington, Ont; m. MARTHA ELIZABETH JANE AVERY. Children: Melville and Austin. John had a grocery and dry goods store in Cannington.
- iii. HECTOR MCLEAN, b. 1876; d. 1896.
- iv. DONALD JAMES MCLEAN, b. 1879; d. 1946.

**7. SARAH ANN<sup>3</sup> MCLEAN (NEIL A.<sup>2</sup>, ANN<sup>1</sup> MCPHAIDEN)** was born 1838. She married **ALLAN MCLEAN** April 14, 1857, son of HECTOR MCLEAN and ANN McCALLUM. Allan was born in Tیره about 1837, and died in 1915. The Hector McLean family set sail for Canada in 1849. Allan's youngest brother died on route and was buried at sea. Allan's father Hector died shortly after their arrival in Canada. (notes from son Malcolm)

Children of SARAH MCLEAN and ALLAN MCLEAN are:

- i. HECTOR<sup>4</sup> MCLEAN, b. abt 1858; died in 1931. Unmarried.
- ii. CHRISTINA MCLEAN, Married NEIL MCDONALD. One son Herbert A. MacDonald
- iii. NEIL MCLEAN, b. abt 1862; m. Sarah Campbell 18 Sept 1888, Victoria County, Ont. Farmer and timber business.
- iv. DONALD MCLEAN, b. 27 April 1866, Brock Twp., Ont. County, Ont; d. 10 May 1944, Lindsay, Victoria County, Ont. Buried Scotch Cemetery, Manilla. Dan married MARGARET ANN GIVENS of Mara Twp., One child Wallace.1893-1976
- v. MALCOLM C. MCLEAN, REV. B.A., D.D., b. abt 1870, Manilla, Brock Twp., Ont. County, Ont; d.23 Apr 1950 in Welland, Ont. Buried Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St. Catherines, Ont. He married MARY JANE FRANCES GRACE, 08 Aug 1900 in Lindsay, Ont. Children: Dr. Malcolm, Ross, Allan. Malcolm was a teacher No.5 Brock school. Graduate Arts and Divinity from McMaster University, Toronto in 1898 and took post graduate studies in Social Sciences at the University of Chicago. Held pastorates in Ingersoll, Toronto, St. Catherines and directed the private Social Services of the City of Toronto for ten years. In 1947, Malcolm wrote a family history for the Manilla History Book with many pages of history and photos of the Allan

- MacLean Family. He wrote: " Of the more than forty families bearing Scottish ancestral names, twelve were McFadyens, nine were McDonalds, and six were McLeans."
- vi. CATHERINE A.MCLEAN, b. 06 May, 1871 Brock Twp., Ont.; m. JAMES WARDELL.
  - vii. MARY MARGARET. MCLEAN, b. abt 1872, Manilla, Ont. She married ROBERT HAMILTON and they live in Toronto, Ont. Children Robert Allan, Alice Margaret, Helen.
  - viii. ALLAN JAMES (JIM) MCLEAN, b. 31 Jan 1880, Manilla, Brock Twp., Ont County, Ont.; d. 27 June 1958; He married NORA EDWARDS in 1904 in Manilla. Children Florence and Malcolm.

**Other children of SARAH MCLEAN and ALLAN MCLEAN are:**

ANNIE MCLEAN b. abt 1875; d. 03 July 1954, Calgary, Alberta; She married NEIL HENRY PURVIS, 02 Feb 1899 in Brock Twp. He was the son of Thomas Purvis and Catherine McPhaden (#67). The family moved to Acme, Alberta in 1918. Children: Allan J., Catherine, Mary, Richard, Neil.

MARY ANN 'VANN' MCLEAN, b. 25 March 1877, Brock Twp., Ont County, Ont; m. ARCHIE OVERTON LAKE. They lived in Fort William where Archie was a CPR conductor.